**INDEX**

**This Orange Text Is Old Notes that I might use again.**

**Asbo Dates**

**Magistrates Court**

**Dates** =

PC Sophie Theodoulou is the Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder on the date of the 12/09/2014, Page Numbers: 57,58

I got subjected to an interim order on the 05/11/2014 by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.

03/08/2015 This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me on the 04/08/2015, Spelling Mistakes. 04/08/2015. This Information about the Asbo is also in Lemmy’s 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council dated 09 January 2018 which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the Asbo files all the way through the proceedings that were given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team. **Page** 256 or 254

14/08/2015 The Asbo’s wrong verdict got advertised in the newspapers while I awaited my appeal!

The Asbo Court Order ended on the 04/08/2020

**Crown Court Appel Stage**

**Dates** =

**The Supreme Court Judicial Review**

**Dates** =

**Asbo Summery**

**A Deception in Events Leading Up to The Claimed For:** “What Took Place and Can Be Evidenced and that is relevant to the ongoings!”

The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team inclusive of the Metropolitan Police Force created a forged Court Order Application to deprive me of my life and wellbeing and then even when not served in Accordance to statue of services of post and practice and directions of judgments and orders they continued to force that application illegally upon Mr. S Cordell. The forged Asbo Application was not severed.

Due to Mr. S Cordell’s mother finding the Asbo folder left outside of the front door she took the documentation that she found left scattered on the floor in a community Based Public Area. And took it home and photocopied it due to it having her sons’ personal details printed on the pieces of paper she had found. The paperwork stated that it belonged to the Edmonton Police Station and was brought back to themselves. A lost property receipt got given to my mother with text stating one blue folder found outside of Mr Simon Cordell’s property that belongs to Mr. S. P. Cordell. Because Miss Cordell Mother of Mr. Cordell had photocopied what documentation she had found and was concerned she showed her son, Mr Cordell, who managed to see part of the Prosecutions applicating being brought into motion against him.

At first glance of the bits of paper found pertaining to an Asbo application Mr. Cordell could noticed that he was being accused of illegal activities that he had not committed. Shocked that he had not been arrested

as the

knew that he was an innocent man due to not organising any illegal raves within the application.

**The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team**, **Before The 1st Possession Order and in-between the dates of** 00/00/0000 till19/06/2017

The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team inclusive of the Metropolitan Police Force got contacted about my Neighbours trying to take my life away from me and my loved ones in between the dates of 00/00/2014 till date of 15/08/2022 and took no action to protect my life to aid in themselves getting away with a frauded Asbo Application that they took part in creating maliciously throughout any complaint I made against themselves or any other person and without any fair proper cause.

**Neighbours banging at me**

**Dates** =

**Start Date** 00/00/2014

**End Date** 17/04/2022

**--**

**Met Police Contacted about Neighbours trying to take my life away from me and my loved ones**

**Dates** =

**The 1st Possession Order**

**Start Date by Email:** [19/06/2017](#PossessionOrder1)

**Said to have got served Date:** [19/07/2017](#PossessionOrder1_Letter)

**End Date** [08/08/2017](#PossessionOrder1_End)

The 1st Possession Order was created to help aid the Enfield Council and Metropolitan Police Force members get away with what I and my mother were complaining about being inaccurate within the Asbo application they had created in fraud together.

It was created when I was appealing the wrongful guilty decision the judge made in the Highbury and Islington Magistrates Court

The 1st possession order was made by the same department that took apart in developing the Asbo application namely the Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Team based in the B block of the civic centre.

**1st Injunction Order Dates**

**Start Date:** [09/08/2017](#InjuctionOrder1)

**End Date:** [03/01/2018](#InjuctionOrder1_End)

**2nd Injunction Order**

**Start Date** [10/01/2018](#InjunctionOrder2)

**End Date** [09/08/2018](#InjunctionOrder2_End)

11/04/2015 Email by telephone, calls to Borough Commissioner Jane Johnson

10/05/2021 117 Burncroft Avenue Arrest Date

**Quick Notes**

1. I never used the Diary to build this file but now I am at the bottom to build the housing transfer files, highlighted in green.
2. Collapse the files below, right click “Expand/Collapse”
3. The purple highlights mean the Evidence Exhibit is still in the diary.
4. And blue highlights mean I need to check it.

# Laws To Use

Unlawful Detention

Breaches of the DPA

Used the Mental Health Act to aid

# Enfield Council Case History Deborah Andrews / 1ST Injunction Order: 01/03/2012

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 01/03/2012:** 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - no MH input

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/03/2012:**

1. The 01/03/2012 day of the year took a place due to the Gazebo Case. The Police and Courts Had Keep me on bail conditions for over a
2. On the 00/11/2014 Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management for Enfield Council Requested My Personal Data from the NHS Without My Consent.
3. This personal information of mine was shared and without my legal consent by the NHS When Requested by Enfield Councils staff Dawn Allan & co. this is a breach of the data protection Act 1998 / GDPR.
4. This personal data was obtained for wrongful reason such a to build a negative profile against me to help the Enfield Council & Met police undermined my mental state to deprive me of my legal right litigate against the prosecution by labelling me with a mental capacity health issue and taking my legal rights to select a solicitor and that also of my parents and against all of our wills.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SUMMERY: Around this time of year

# Enfield Council Case History Deborah Andrews / 1ST Injunction Order: 02/03/2014

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 02/03/2014:** 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress. Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/03/2014:**

1. This Personal data was also, shared without my legal consent and was also used to build a

# Enfield Council Case History Deborah Andrews / 1ST Injunction Order: 00/11/2014

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 00/11/2014:** Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress?? He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g., police) and being angry at others and at the world.... Regards, Debbie

**Evidence: Exhibit** **2 / 00/11/2014:**

**Classification:** PROTECT Good afternoon, Debbie, Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage? Thank you for your assistance, Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ DOB=26/01/1981 (34 yrs.) Phone=020 8245 7454 Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 00/11/2014:**

1. This information

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 00/11/2014:**

1. This information

# \*\*\*\*\*

# (Hertfordshire Constabulary) 13/08/2012

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 13/08/2012:**

**This is a part of a copy of my criminal record / ACRO Report!**

**Arrest**

**Arrest/Summons Ref:**

**Name Charged:** Cordell, Simon Paul.

**Date of Birth:** 2

**Fingerprint Status:** Confirmed 41 Id 15/08/2012 Not Taken **Arrested On 13/08/2012 10:30** 41 HQ 13/08/12.

**DNA Status:** COYLE/PC/8

**Process Stage:** 41 (Hertfordshire Constabulary) Cps (Crown Prosecution Service) 13/09/13.

**Arresting Officer:**

**Report Owner:**

**Prosecuting Agent:** Crown Prosecution Service (Cps.)

**Description:** Remanded on Police Bail On **14/08/12**

**At:** 41K1

**To Appear At:** Next Appearing On 18/09/12 At 41k1

**Owner:** 41 (Hertfordshire Constabulary) 14/08/12.

**Condition 1:** Not to Contact Directly or Indirectly Any Witness Connected to This Investigation.

**Condition 2: NOT TO ENTER HERTFORDSHIRE EXCEPT TO ANSWER POLICE BAIL.**

**Condition 3: RES EDMONTON N9.**

**Dates Held in the Police Station: 13/08/2012.**

**Dates Held in the Police Station: 14/08/2012.**

**Bailed to the: 18/09/2012.**

**Final Result: “Case Won by Si”**

**Re Arrested on the: 14/08/2012  
Transported to: West Midlands “Birmingham”**

**Accused Car Case!**

**14/08/2012:** “Arrested From; (41 Hertfordshire Constabulary) The Police Station.”

**15/08/2012:** “Released on Bail”

**Bail till the:** 12/09/2012

**Final Result:** “Case Won by Si”

**Evidence: Exhibit** **2 / 13/08/2012:**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 13 Aug **2012**

Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2012**

Mohammad Fohim Nursing

**Page Numbers:**106

**Originator Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 18:58

Mohammad Fohim

**Nursing Originally Entered by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13

**Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13

**Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13

**Mohammad Fohim Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed Enfield AAC

Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith

Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to **effects of LSD** he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday.

Had been partying over the weekend at a festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival.

Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colours.

No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours.

Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/08/2012:**

1. Police Came to mine and arrested me “for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away.
2. The police came to my home / front door to arrest me. I explained that I had gotten drunk the nights and days before at an event on acholic drink and it had made me ill by causing me to hallucinate. I said to the attending police officers that I had been lying down since contemplating on calling an ambulance until they had arrived at my home address and this happened soon after they told me that I was getting arrested for an Armed Robbery. I went to the hospital with the police simply because I believed I had been spiked.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 13/08/2012:**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Doctors’ Involvement: 11/03/2014

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 11/03/2014:** Due to concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/03/2014:**

1. On the 11/03/2014. I Mr Cordell got assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team, this should be on the 02/03/2014 and not the 11/03/2014.

# Asbo: 12/09/2014

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/09/2014:**

**The Asbo dates**

PC Sophie Theodoulou

Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

**Page Numbers:**57,58

12/09/2014

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/09/2014:**

1. **Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015
2. **End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**
3. The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

# Doctors’ Involvement: 19/11/2014

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 19/11/2014:** Mr Cordell’s mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

**Evidence: Exhibit** **2 / 19/11/2014:**

NHS: Colin Clancy Nursing / CRHT / Time 19:12 - “Mother, Lorraine: 020. Father, Ben: 0741. We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true. She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father. We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned. We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress. We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services. They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes. We all jointly spoke with his mother and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation.19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him and he is calmer. The coincidental timing of the police attending has caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police. He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her. he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly. Lorraine explained that he has had an ASBO put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June 2014. Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect. Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications. Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger. This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS. He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far. Lorraine states that she does not want him to be asked about any sexual abuse. I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis. She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions. He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease. He does not take. We have mutually agreed to plan CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/11/2014:**

1. On the 19/11/2014 I Mr Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 19/11/2014:**

1. On the 19/11/2014 I Mr Cordell

# Doctors’ Involvement: 21/11/2014

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2014:** The duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell’s mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2014:**

1. On the 21/11/2014 I Mr Cordell

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SUMMERY: Around this time of year

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 19/03/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/03/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

523. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Can you please help

**/ Page Numbers:** 1910,

1x Email Dawn Allen First Email complaint about my Neighbour’s!

**19 March 2015 16:37**

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: RE:** Can you please help

Mr Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

1. My son has had an issue with his neighbours who live above him, this has been going on a while and it is making my son's health go downhill he is not sleeping due to what is going on.
2. We would like to put a report into the issue and therefore would it please be possible for you to make a date when you could come to my son's home to do this, if you can let me know via this email with dates this can get done so we can get this issue addressed as soon as possible I would be grateful.

Regards

Mother

Simon Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/03/2015:**

1. On the 19/03/2015 the 1st email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and members of my neighbours attacking me. There was no reply to this email (RE: Can you please help) email name.

# Asbo: 20/03/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/03/2015:**

1. 15 FW RE FOI 06/03/2015 13:42 1008
2. 16 FW RE FOI 06/03/2015 15:36 1008
3. 17 FW RE FOI 06/03/2015 17:16 1008

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/03/2015:**

1. Mother and I were contacting the Enfield Council about the ongoing ASBO case that I was dealing with since the **12/09/2014** that the met police along with Enfield Council had submitted to the court, I had been subjected to an interim order on the **05/11/2014** by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.
2. Enfield Council state they were not involved in the ASBO case but if they were not involved why is Enfield Council name on the ASBO files which were in front of the court why are there statements from Enfield Council in the ASBO files which can be proven.
3. There are reasons I believe I was never helped by Enfield Council with the issues with the neighbours the above is one of them.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 31/03/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/03/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

533. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Issue I am having

**/ Page Numbers:** 1958,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 31 March **2015** 15:34

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: RE:** Issue I am having

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen,

1. I am writing this email due to not having a reply to my email dated **19/03/2015 I** am having a great deal of problems with my neighbours who live above me, they are not letting me sleep and this is having an effect on my health I have asked before if someone could come and speak to me to address these problems and no one has.
2. I and my mother have made many phone calls about the neighbours above my flat yet nothing is being done.
3. Please can you get back to me as soon as possible in order to setup a meeting at my home so we can address the issues with the neighbours as soon as possible as I cannot live the way I am any longer.
4. There are also still issues with repairs that have not been addressed.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/03/2015:**

1. On the 31/03/2015 is the 2nd email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having) Email name.

# A 11/04/2015

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 11/04/2015:**

**I was still being victimised by the already mentioned: --**

1. On the 11th April a 24-hour assault of cruel inhuman treatment took place against me because I was still being victimised by the already mentioned. Stan and Debra had now breached my human rights on a day to day and night to night basis this was while they were always both drunk together, this got done to an extent off an attempted manslaughter charge that would be in accordance to section 18 of that Act and would also include proof of clear intent for reasons such as; sport and/or “Cruel Inhuman treatment.
2. I know this as I had rapidly, told them all involved that I had not been tricked by their evil banging on the floorboards and walls, even with or without foreign objects being used at different times by them; on numerous instances this contained the use of their feet and hands inclusive of other objects and fixtures.
3. Together they would work in collaboration to maintain a 24-hour assault on myself to get overseen and managed, I continued to defend myself even more and with any extra time of peace that I got given I read into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case files I noticed, that these people that created the application were not good police officer’s, they were criminals.
4. I needed to safeguard myself from their actions and after contemplating on what would be the best way forward for me and anyone involved, I called the Metropolitan police 999 call centre again to ask for more advice and security and this is a copy of that conversation that got recorded then transcribed.

**Evidence: Exhibit** **2 / 17/04/2015:**

**Tape recording two Z0000011: --**

**Intro: Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: --**

1. **Police Officer:**Hello, police officer, what is the reason for calling us.
2. **Simon:**hello I would like to put a complaint in, and I was just wondering if you could help me do this, please.
3. **Police Officer;**yes, is it a complaint against police?
4. **Simon:**yes, that is correct.
5. **Police Officer:**yes, I can take the complaint.
6. **Simon:**I would like to; can you forward an email to Jane Johnson please?
7. **Police Officer;**Jane Johnson.
8. **Simon;**yes, superintendent for Edmonton police station the commissioner.
9. **Police Officer;**let me just have a look, just one second.
10. **Police Officer;**Jane Johnson yep supper chief superintendent
11. **Simon:**yes, that is correct.
12. **Police Officer:**yes, that is ok, is this complaint that has already got made or is it that you need to make a first one?
13. **Simon:**this is just a fresh email to herself it is more of a request than a complaint at the
14. present time but it may turn into an official complaint depending on how she decides to
15. discipline her officers that she represents.
16. **Police Officer;**ok.
17. **Police Officer:**and that is too Jane Johnson ok go ahead with the continence and I will get the email sent to you.
18. **Simon:**my name is a Mr Simon Paul Cordell.
19. **Police Officer;**Paul Cordell
20. **Police Officer;**Cordell
21. **Simon:**yes, that is correct madam.
22. **Simon;**and.
23. **Police Officer;**and your contact number 0208-245.
24. **Simon:**yes, that is correct.
25. **Police Officer;**right go ahead.
26. **Simon;**and the issue is of concern that I have her signature at the bottom of an Asbo Order a standalone Asbo Order and there has been a lot of corruption represented in side of it, that she has instructed, a Steve Elsmore too complete an application for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for the organisation of illegal raves and in that application there are lots of police corruption and foul play where the evidence has gotten manufactured, now I am asking her to oversee her officers that she has instructed to make such an application and then to cheek the time stamps relating to the Cad’s and to check the Urn numbers that run consecutively, over an annual year period when they should not, I am asking her to oversee this and to inform me of my case being manufactured and for this it will get dropped or I am calling her, herself to the court as a witness and I will investigate myself against her also for her actions and decisions.
27. **Police Officer;**OK.
28. **Simon;**to what is allowed to happen, she is basically, the boss of all the police and she is charge of Steve Elsmore, she has told Steve Elsmore to create an application and either she told Steve Elsmore to manufacture the application in such a way and or to falsify information contained within it or she does not know that Steve Elsmore has done that and I would like her to know that Stave has done that and I would like her to decide to whether she is going to suspended him right now and give the case to somebody else to handle or what she will do and I would like her to contact me back at [Re\_wired@ymail.com](http://re_wired@ymail.com) as soon as practically, possible.
29. **Simon:**I know I was going fast, but did you manage to get the full gist of what I am explaining to you, madam.
30. **Police Officer:**yes, I got the jest I made the points for you.
31. **Simon;**so, she will contact me back at [Re\_wired@ymail.com](http://re_wired@ymail.com) as soon as practically, possible regarding how she will represent this case, because at the present time I am being held captive within my own home because she is not doing her job correctly.
32. **Simon;**I have handed in an article six twice now sine this case started in the courts with a complete copy, if she would like to get a copy of the court case she can and contained within this is a copy of the Article six with all the drafted corruption inside it and also, I have handed in three complaints, three official complaints that get issued in the police PNC computer this will also show this information.
33. **Police Officer;**OK.
34. **Simon:**and if she would like to hold a meeting with me, I would be happy to come to the police station and show her the evidence I have.
35. **Simon:**either she is a part of the corruption or she is separate from the corruption and
36. for her to be separate she must do her job correctly, and this must mean that I am not
37. being held captive in my own home.
38. **Police Officer;**ok.
39. **Simon:**to laws that do not even exist.
40. **Police Officer;**right ok.
41. **Police Officer;**what I will do for you right now Simon is getting this email sent over to her right now, please can you confirm your email address again [Re\_wired@ymail.com](http://re_wired@ymail.com).
42. **Simon;**thank you.
43. **Police Officer;**ok good buy.
44. **Simon:**you have a good day.

**Evidence: Exhibit** **3 / 17/04/2015:**

**The banging Started!**

* Debbie Andrews (responsible)
* Stain Curtis (responsible)
* Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

1. I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
2. The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by: --
3. 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
4. Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
5. 113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
6. Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
7. Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

**Evidence: Exhibit** **4 / 17/04/2015:**

**Disrepair!**

1. I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

**Evidence: Exhibit** **5 / 17/04/2015:**

**Time Spent Building.**

1. In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
2. My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Evidence: Exhibit** **6 / 17/04/2015:**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!**

1. I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 11/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 11/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 11/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 11/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 17/04/2015

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 17/04/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

546. x2 Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Issue I am having

**/ Page Numbers: 2014**,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 17 April **2015** 17:57

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having

Dear Dawn Allen

1. I still have not had a reply to the below email please can you get back to me via this email address my son is really suffering due to what the neighbours are doing.
2. A report needs to be made as this is making my son's health go downhill, he is not being able to sleep due to what is going on and other things. Please can you get back to me?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/04/2015:**

1. On the 17/04/2015 The 3rd email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having) Email name.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 04/05/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/05/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

550. x2 Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Issue I am having with neighbours

**/ Page Numbers:** 2031,

**04 May 2015 13:22**

**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: RE:** Issue I am having with neighbours

Mr Simon Cordell

Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

1. I have been sending you so many emails yet I am getting no reply nothing is being done, my son is having so many issues with the neighbours he has asked for help yet nothing is being done.
2. My son went up to the neighbours and asked if they would please stop banging all the time, and about the water issues with the pipes banging, very, badly, in his flat, but they are still doing it and will not stop, people who also have been in my son's flat have also heard what is going on, even they are saying they don’t know how he is coping with this.
3. On the top floor, they have wooden flooring this does not help and can something please get done.
4. lady that lives at 113 is also causing a great deal of problems and she keeps coming to my front door asking for money to buy a drink, she is also banging very, badly, and my son's health is suffering due to this, I don’t know why you have not replied to my emails and are just leaving things when we are asking for help, you are the council officer for my son's area please can this get addressed.

Regards

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/05/2015:**

1. On the 04/05/2015 The 4th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 28/05/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/05/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

FW Issue I am having with neighbours

**/ Page Numbers:** 2045,

**28 May 2015 15:16**

**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours.

Dear Dawn Allen

1. Could you please reply to all my emails as too, what can get done with the issues that is going on, you have not replied to one email and this is not fair.
2. I don’t know what is going on and why my son is being treated like this by Enfield Council is it due to what the police did to him?

Regards

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/05/2015:**

1. On the 28/05/2015 The 5th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/06/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/06/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

561. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Issue I am having with neighbours\_ (2)

**/ Page Numbers:** 2048,2049,

**From:** Mother [[Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 01/06/2015 - 14:38**

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours

Dear Dawn Allen

**Complain**

1. I have sent a number of emails regarding the issues my son is having with his neighbours, which you have failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues which has been ongoing.
2. I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues, yet you have failed to do anything.

**2049,**

1. I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails.
2. I would like it looked into why you have done nothing in regard to the issues that having been ongoing for son for some time and have done nothing.
3. I would like it looked into why you have allowed a person to suffer and have not done anything about it.
4. I would like a reply to this co1nplaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person that can.
5. I would like a reply to this co1nplaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person that can.

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/06/2015:**

1. On the 01/06/2015 Issue I am having with neighbours

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 10/06/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/06/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

RE Please can you help this cannot carry on!

**Page Number:** 2063,

**From:** Mother [**Mail To:** [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 10/06/2015 - 21: 13**

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: RE:** Please can you help this cannot carry on

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

1. I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed.
2. I have really tried and so has my son;
3. we have been making calls all the time to try and get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015**.
4. I still have had no reply to my son and also, I have tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they still keep on.
5. My son health is st1ffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time.
6. We have tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them maybe they will stop what they are doing.
7. I also went to 117 but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.
8. I went to Debbie at 113 to try and talk to her but she just started to shout at me through the door.
9. I did try and say to her through the door could she let me speak but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is very bad and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just so1neone living their life as no1mal people would.
10. You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging; he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above him banging on the floor.
11. Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes but this has not helped she just acts like nothing is going on.
12. Debbie has now started to go to my other neighbours at 111 and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.
13. I don't know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when he and his partner ended in **Mid-2013.**
14. She was hoping something would come of this, as this is the time when she started to come to my son flat door a lot more.
15. when my son was with his partner, she used to co1ne to his door maybe once a week for money but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it.
16. She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not really readable.
17. The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to 1ny son's front door and saw a girl in his flat she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her.
18. Since this time things have got worse and worse and my son's health is really suffering.
19. Please cam something be done as we really do not know what to do any longer, if you cannot do anything about the neighbours in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any 1nore, he needs to be able to rest and sleep which at this time it is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health. Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue which I do not understand why.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/06/2015:**

1. On the 10/06/2015 RE Please can you help this cannot carry on

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 20/06/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

FW Issue I am having with neighbours

**/ Page Numbers:** 2067,2068,

**20 June 2015 19:12**

**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours

Dear Dawn Allen

* Seeing as you are not addressing the emails that are being sent, I have no option but to take this higher.

Regards

Mother

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 20/06/2015:**

**The banging Started!**

* Debbie Andrews (responsible)
* Stain Curtis (responsible)
* Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

1. The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
2. 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
3. And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
4. Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
5. Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!
6. The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!
7. Debra when drunk 113 and Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen monoxide supply to daunt me into moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health, while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2015:**

1. On the 20/06/2015 The 6th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/06/2015:**

1. On the 20/06/2015 The

# SUMMERY: Around this time of year

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/07/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/07/2015:**

**The funfair being present: --**

1. July **2014** is around the time of the funfair being present in the local park attached to our housing estate; date.
2. I had gotten locked in my flat wrongly, for one year for the gazebo case and an additional six months for the interim order by this stage of my life and thought that time I got assaulted by my neighbours, Stain Debra and the Mathiyalagan Markandu and friends, they together mentioned had been banging so loud at me, that it seemed as if in they were trying to get other involved who live on my estate, by way of making them believe that they were better than me and that I am the worst of society.
3. Luckily, other people than the ones already involved on my estate did not get involved neither did their loved ones, so when the funfair arrived in the local park ajar from our housing estate it seemed as if in, they would bang louder hoping for them to get involved by coming to my home address, I believe that it is lucky that this did not happen, I had prevented any bad misfortunes from happening and brought the welder for my security gate and then reinstated the gate commission of use.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 01/07/2015:**

**1 x Email!**

**Sent: 01 July 2015 14:38**

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours

Dear Dawn Allen

**Complaint: --**

1. I sent a number of emails regarding the issues my son's is having with his neighbours, which you failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues which has been ongoing.
2. I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues yet you have failed to do anything,
3. I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails.
4. I would like it to look into why you done nothing regarding the issues that having been ongoing for some time and have done nothing.
5. I would like it to look into why you allowed a person to suffer and done nothing about it,
6. I would like a reply to this complaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person who can.

Regards Simon’s Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/07/2015:**

1. On the 01/07/2015 The 7th email mum got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 01/07/2015:**

1. On the 01/07/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 10/07/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/07/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

RE Please can you help this cannot carry on

**/ Page Numbers:** 2069,

10 July **2015** 21:13

**Sent to: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: RE:** Please can you help this cannot carry on Mr Simon Cordell

Burncroft Ave

Enfield Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

1. I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed, I tried and so has my son, we have been making calls all the time to get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015** which I still have had no reply to my son and I also tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they still keep on.
2. My son health is suffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time. We tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them, maybe they will stop what they are doing,
3. I also attended to 117 but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.
4. I attended to Debbie at 113 to talk to her, but she shouted at me through the door. I tried and say to her through the door could she let me speak, but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is terrible and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just someone living their life as normal people would.
5. You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging;
6. If he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above, him banging on the floor.
7. Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes but this has not helped she acts like nothing is going on.
8. Debbie has now gone to my other neighbours at 111 and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.
9. I don’t know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when he and his partner ended in Mid-**2013** she was hoping something would come of this as she came to my son’s flat door a lot more. when my son was with his partner, she used to come to his door maybe once a week for money, but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it.
10. She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not readable.
11. The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to my son's front door and saw a girl in his flat, she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her. Since this time things got worse and worse and my son's health is suffering.
12. Please cam something gets done as we really, do not know what to do any longer, if you can do nothing about the neighbours in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any more, he needs to rest and sleep which is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health.
13. Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue which I do not understand why.

Regards

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/07/2015:**

1. On the 10/07/2015 The 8th email got sent to Dawn Allan by my mother about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.

# Asbo: 03/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/08/2015:**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7of 7 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges was** | |
| **Date:** | 03/08/2015 & 04/08/2015 |
| **Defendants Name:** | Mr Simon Cordell |
| **Case Handler:** | Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present! |
| **Court House:** | Highbury Corner Magistrates |
| **Reason:** | Mention Hearing |
| **Case Number:** | 1402490741 |
| **Judges Name:** | Defendant Judge Pigot |
| **Contra’s Name:** | Robert Talalay |
| **My Barrister Name:** | Mr. Andrew Locke |
| **Note 1:** | (Full Hearing) |
| **Note 2:** |  |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/08/2015:**

1. On the 03/08/2015 This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me on the 04/08/2015, Spelling Mistakes.
2. On the **03** & **04/08/2015** at the Highbury Corner Court the Asbo trial case, got said to be part proven on the 04th 08/**2015**.
3. On this date of trial, I never got found guilty in my opinion, and others, such as my mother and barrister under true and fair Acts of law under the grounds of the application that the prosecution had brought into motion, but somehow, I seemed to have received a punishment, so I travelled home and looked into the case files even more than I had beforehand as I knew that I had not committed the crimes that I was being accused of.
4. I noticed the following to be wrong and in clear error: -
5. They got all the law’s and do not use them right: -
6. I had noticed the governing officials as explained thought growing up, but this finally, became a growing concern when reading the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application that got said to get served on me under the law, to which I disputed from the start of the proceedings, at first, in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case I had not noticed a lot of fraudulent inconsistencies contained, in its folder, right until I had noticed the time stamps were in error and this was because I understood that I had never committed the crimes or public offence I was being questioned and accused of on the days that the police brought proceedings in motion towards.

**Enfield Council** Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 04/08/2015.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/08/2015:**

**Asbo Court Dates**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7of 7 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges was** | |
| **Date:** | 03/08/2015 & 04/08/2015 |
| **Defendants Name:** | Mr Simon Cordell |
| **Case Handler:** | Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present! |
| **Court House:** | Highbury Corner Magistrates |
| **Reason:** | Mention Hearing |
| **Case Number:** | 1402490741 |
| **Judges Name:** | Defendant Judge Pigot |
| **Contra’s Name:** | Robert Talalay |
| **My Barrister Name:** | Mr. Andrew Locke |
| **Note 1:** | (Full Hearing) |
| **Note 2:** |  |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 04/08/2015:**

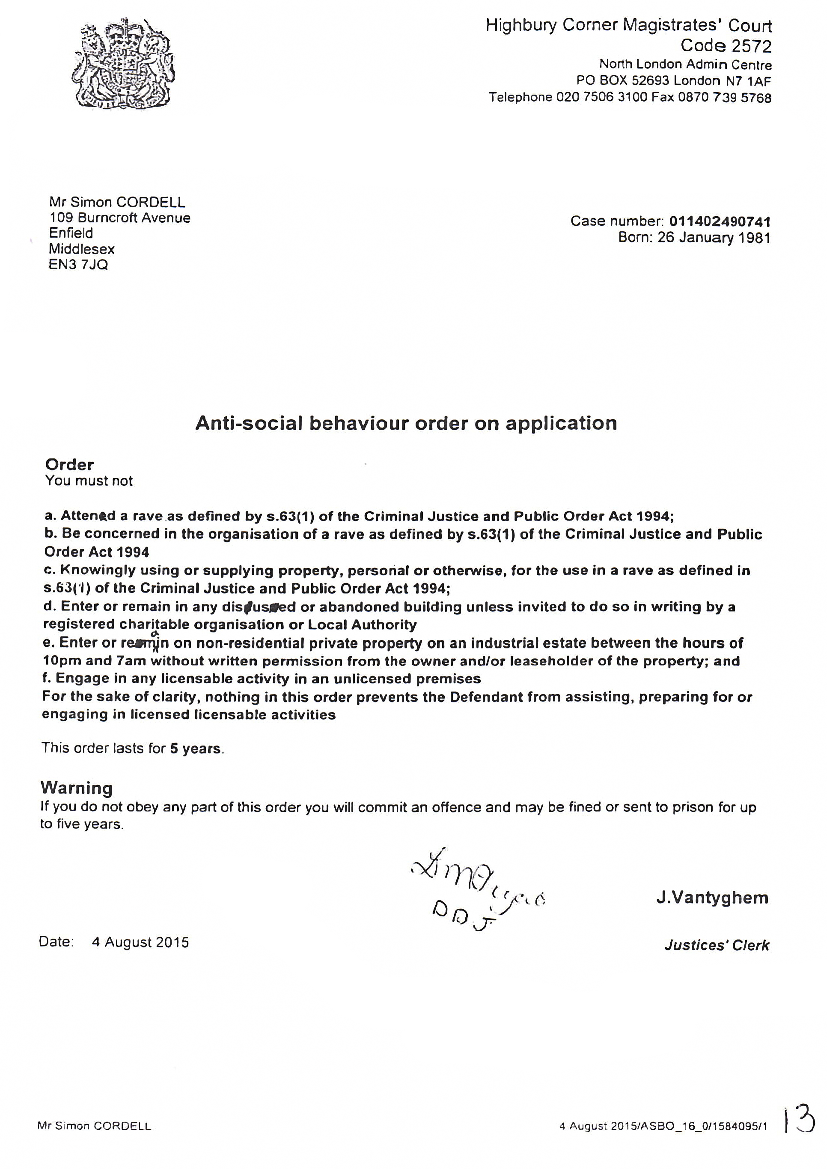
**The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Anti-social Behaviour order on application, Threats Made out of my Asbo Condition’s in page 18 2nd Asbo Folder by Police! **Page Numbers:** 18

04/08/**2015**

Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 + Files!

**18**



**End of Picture!**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 04/08/2015:**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**D + E + F + G:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**

**Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

**105,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**106,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **5.** The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on  **G.**  **04 August 2015**  by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the  exhibit bundle. |

**107,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**108,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**109,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**110,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**111,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**112,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**113,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**114**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 04/08/2015:**

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,

206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,

216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,**

**226,227,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,

236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,

246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,

256,257,258,259,260.261,262,263,264,265,

266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,

276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,

286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,

296,297,298,299,300,301,302.

--

**219**

7th day of August 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Dated this **7th day of August 2017** |

**220**

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi 3. Statement No. 1 4. Exhibit No LN1 5. Dated **7 August 2017**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. |

**221**

14th August 2006

October 2016

05 October 2016

17 November 2016

4 August 2015

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle. |

**222**

6th August 2016

8th August 2016

27th September 2016

28th September 2016

11th November 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**223**

around mid-**September 2016**

**16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**

4th October 2016

22nd November 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**224**

21st January 2017

09th June 2017

16th June 2017

23rd June 2017

28th June 2017

2nd July 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**225**

07th February 2017

24th February 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**226**

08th May 2017

14th May 2017

28th May 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**227**

12th July 2017

29th November 2016

06th December 2016

31st January 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**228**

31st January 2017

**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on

**22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.

The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**END**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 04/08/2015:**

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,

207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,

240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,

251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,258,**259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,

273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,

284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**256**

7th October 2016

5th October 2016

17/11/2016

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM**  **Prosecution Team**  Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station**  London WC1N3NR  0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri  **7th October 2016**  Dear Mr \*\*\*\*  **Case Against Simon Cordell**  **Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:**  I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.  At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court, Simon Corded pleaded “not guilty" to the following offences:   1. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence 2. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000   The defendant Is on ball with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.  A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016.**  On arrival, please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings.  If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.  EN3 7JQ  i1venue |

**257**

17/11/2016

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service ·on 0300 332 1000  Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.  Yours sincerely  Thomas Jones  Witness Care Officer.   * Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending. * Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016** * For further information about being a witness, visit: [http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims- witnesses](http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims-witnesses) |

**258**

Date: **4 August 2015**

Date: **4 August 2015**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court**  **Code 2572**  **North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7 1AF**  **Telephone** 020 7506 310  **Fax** 0870 739 5768  Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bancroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ  **Case number:** 011402490741  Bom:  **Anti-social behaviour order on application**  **Order**  **You must not**   1. Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994. 2. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 3. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994; 4. Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority 5. Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and 6. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise 7. For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities 8. This order lasts for 5 years.   **Warning**   1. If you do not obey any part of this order, you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years. 2. **J. Vantyghem** 3. **Date: 4 August 2015** 4. Justices' Clerk 5. Mr Simon CORDELL 6. **04 August 2015**/ASBOJ6\_0/1584095/1 |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 04/08/2015:**

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

**Please reply to:** Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

**27,**

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

**4th August 2015**

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **Please reply to** Geoffrey Mann  Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email  E-mail: [geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk)  [My Ref: COM 1885](mailto:geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk)  Your Ref:  **Date:** **22nd December 2016**  Dear Ms Cordell,  **Re:** Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.  I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**  I will respond to the issues you raised as follows.  **1.** Anti-Social Behaviour Order  We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.  EQUALITY  Environment  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL  GOVERNMENT  Enfield EN13XY  EXCELLENT  Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk) |

**28,**

4h August 2015

20h August 2015

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.  **3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour**  You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. |

**29,**

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
|  |

**30,**

3rd January 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| Yours Sincerely  **Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager** |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/08/2015:**

1. Asbo Court Date

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 18/01/2016**;

This shows

Anti-social Behaviour order on application, Threats Made out of my Asbo Condition’s in page 18 2nd Asbo Folder by Police! Page Numbers: 18

10/03/2015

**Mother**

Called the typo spelling mistakes!

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court

North London Admin Centre

Case number: 011402490741

1. Enter or remaining any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a
2. registered charitable organisation or Local Authority -
3. Enter or remain on non-residential private property or on an industrial estate between the hours of

**Date:** 4 August **2015**

Mr. Simon CORDELL

Justices' Clerk

04 August **2015**

ASB0\_16\_0/1584095/1

**J. V an ty g hem**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 18/01/2016**;

Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order

“*The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on 04 August 2015 by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.*”

1. On the 04/08/2015. This Information about the Asbo is also in Lemmy’s 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council dated 09 January 2018 which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the Asbo files all the way through the proceedings that were given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team. Page 256 or 254
2. This is also in Lemmy’s 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council **Page 256 or 254** Which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the files all the way through the proceedings given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team.

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 18/01/2016**;

“Same as above”

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 18/01/2016**;

1. **Section One of The Document Lemmy’s, Index I Received on the 25/06/2018** George & Endfield Council Case Against Simon Cordell**.** Prosecution Team Witness Care Unit Holborn 10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station
2. **Section one of the document Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court**
3. Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority
4. Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 18/01/2016**;

1. Geoffrey Mann in reference to mothers’ complaint dated **24th November 2016**
2. When Geoffrey Mann responded to some of the issues raised, he mentions about the Asbo and what he states is that the Enfield Council and Neighbourhood team
3. **Anti-Social Behaviour Order** We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.
4. **Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour** You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son.

# Asbo: 14/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/08/2015:**

**The Asbo’s wrong Verdict**

1. Got advertised in the News Papers While I awaited my appeal!
2. The newspapers.
3. Mutable Newspaper Articles were published with wrongful claims that I got given an Asbo under the applicant's case, stating Man given ASBO for organising illegal raves (From Enfield Independent.) Do you hate things in life?
4. In any similar way, to what I do?
5. When people do not say sorry?
6. In return for this happening to me, I ended up feeling like a leprechaun which had got robbed and was therefore without his pot of gold.
7. While looking into the court case paperwork, when at my home address one day, trying to study, so that I could defend myself, I remember a different occasion, when I was looking at the local newspaper, while trying to get my head around all the banging that I got induced towards from members of my neighbours.
8. When reading the paper, I noticed a copy of an article that got contained in my local newspaper.
9. What I read was about my person and was unjustified to get printed as a true and fair description of the truth events.
10. In fact, it got worse than unjustified as it was incorrect information that slandered my character.
11. The published articles in the newspapers that had gotten copied from the metropolitan police website and were in regards to the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application that the police had been pursuing in court against me, they stated that I got given an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organizing illegal raves.
12. The case against me for the Anti-Social Behaviour Order regarding “the organization of illegal raves” never got proven, correctly, and this is because the judge could not find any illegal accept, that I the defendant was guilty of, as the application claimed to be for, but somehow, some way even low wrong in law the district judge sitting the court found me guilty of acting in an antisocial way.
13. In the newspapers it stated the following also: — “Cordell is well-known for organizing illegal raves in Enfield and across London.”
14. I have never got arrested for anything that nature mentioned, so find this to be untrue and in other words, this would be a lie inclusive as since I had never arrested, I got so upset that my address got put into the metropolitan police website as I had requested and received a copy of the court transcripts of the day of the trail which prove that I am right, so had set the wheels in motion for the appeal proceedings.
15. This led to the real problems I had to get worse and get out of control; I understood that members of my neighbours and members of the police made me suffer towards.
16. My life got turned upside down as a figure of speech, by my name getting darkened and put into all the local newspapers stating that I had got found guilty for illegal raves when the judge clearly stated that no illegality got proved.
17. A full assault took place against me by members of my neighbours and I was looking for a solution to the problems.
18. The stress that has accumulated because of the problems in this document that I highlighted in any readers' vision are Unfair to have taken place against me and the problems being of such a high level of importance is of even further relevance to how this case should not have got dealt with.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/08/2015:**

1. On the 14/08/2015 The Asbo’s wrong verdict got advertised in the newspapers while I awaited my appeal.

# Asbo: 16/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/08/2015:**

**The Newspaper articles: --**

1. After the Newspaper articles got wrongly, published I noticed that Debbie’s attitude and Stains had really, changed against me for the worst, and this includes the Mati lagan family and this reminded me of the stories I had heard before of wild tales of evil witches and evil sources, but I never felt as if they were true till the adults around me turned evil towards me, the weird thing is that I had just met people who made them characters seem so real to me and it was them named neighbours.
2. Soon after the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case; got said to have got proven against me at court; I noticed after the newspaper articles that had got published about me and from the letters that I had received from Debbie that her attitude and Stains had changed in a negative factor towards me.
3. Other neighbour’s had now also at this moment in time banged on the floor board and walls with Stan and Debra to my further surprise at my person, this was now happening, they were using the floor as if it was an offence weapon or a belt being wrongfully; used to hit a person, this is Clear tortious acts of crime that no one should ever have to go through, this happened to me, in every room I walk into in my own home, “I could not go anywhere and be safe” I found that any place I stand in my flat she or others was above me, taking furious assaults upon me.
4. I could always notice the other family above her flat joining in I could not even get in the bath or take my close off, I felt as if I was Debbie's children that have got taken away from her by social services, I was being abused in a sense of a clear insight, like she had gone mad hitting me, this could happen over 70 times a day and continued on for over a 1000 days, this still happens up to date were the Mathiyalagan family, who still live above me, who are not secure tenants as I am would not see reason to the issues and still to date have not changed their characters, as they always continue with the same actions and mind frame of making me a victim to their actions, together them mentioned neighbour’s all achieved this by way of using the floorboards and other house fixtures as weapons, they continued to find ways to have a negative effect on my life.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 16/08/2015:**

**The banging!**

* Debbie Andrews (responsible)
* Stain Curtis (responsible)
* Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

1. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
2. Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
3. I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!
4. Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!
5. The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!
6. These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 16/08/2015:**

**Summary!**

1. My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
2. I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
3. My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 16/08/2015:**

**Disrepair!**

1. It must be forbidden for the Enfield Council's tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff’s mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 16/08/2015:**

**Time Spent Building.**

1. In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!
2. My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 16/08/2015:**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

1. I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/08/2015:**

1. On the 16/08/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 16/08/2015:**

1. On the 16/08/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 16/08/2015:**

1. On the 16/08/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 16/08/2015:**

1. On the 16/08/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 16/08/2015:**

1. On the 16/08/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 16/08/2015:**

1. On the 16/08/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 18/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/08/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on

**/ Page Numbers:** 2086,2087,

**18 August 2015 11:19**

**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject:** Forward: Please can you help this cannot carry on?

Dear Dawn Allen

1. Can you please give me a person name and email address that can address this issue, as you seem to not want to reply I can call and checked?
2. I am sending these emails to the correct email address which I am [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk)

Regards

Simon’s Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/08/2015:**

1. On the 18/08/2015 The 9th email mum sent to Dawn Allan about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 20/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/08/2015:**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply **to:** Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

**27,**

22nd December 2016

24th November 2016

24th November 2016

5th December 2016

8th December 2016

4th August 2015

18th November 2016

25th November 2016

29th November 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| **ENFIELD**  **Connected**  **Please reply to** Geoffrey Mann  Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email  E-mail: [geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk)  [My Ref: COM 1885](mailto:geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk)  Your Ref:  **Date:** **22nd December 2016**  Dear Ms Cordell,  **Re:** Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.  I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**  I will respond to the issues you raised as follows; |

**28,**

4h August 2015

**20h August 2015**

26h January 2016

4th August 2015

4th October 2016

14th August 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| **3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour**  You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made.  We have checked our records since **04th August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20th August 2015** and again on **26th January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers. |

**29,**

29th November 2016

21 November 2016

November 2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
|  |

**30,**

3rd January 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| www.homeswapper.co.uk.  [https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme.](https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh%20start%20scheme.)  Yours Sincerely  **Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 20/08/2015:**

**The banging Started!**

* Debbie Andrews (responsible)
* Stain Curtis (responsible)
* Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

1. The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
2. Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
3. Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
4. The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today’s word safely!
5. 117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/08/2015:**

1. On the 20/08/2015 Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager said that they had checked their records since **04th August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from Mr. Simon Cordell. One on **20th August 2015** and again on **26th January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. Geoffrey Mann said that these concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers but Mr. Cordell was never informed of any outcome.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/08/2015:**

1. On the 20/08/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 28/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/08/2015:**

**I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled: --**

1. I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled.
2. I have the letter to prove this I then revived a letter dated the **30th August 2015** stating the complaint was being addressed again as it should have been with no further contact after.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/08/2015:**

1. On the 28/08/2015 I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled. I then revived a letter dated the 30th of August 2015 stating the complaint was being addressed again.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 29/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/08/2015:** E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/08/2015:**

1. On the 29/08/2015 The Police attended my address Six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings. I have a police video regards an Emergency 999 call I made when I fell victim to the police advertising wrongful claims on their website about the forged Asbo and printed their gain from the guilty conviction for the Asbo into the newspapers. I got attacked with a gun outside of my flat because their forged Intel. Police pulled the Asbo information about myself out of their website shortly afterwards.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 30/08/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/08/2015:** E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/08/2015:**

1. On the 30/08/2015 I Received a letter of the police regarding a complaint that I had made to the Police on the 28/8/2015 about the Asbo the police said it will get investigated.
2. Information gained from a data subject access requested of my personal information from Enfield Councils Computer systems. Dated 04/01/2017 On the 18/09/2015 Doctors went to Debra Andrews flat 113 Burncroft Avenue
3. Is what Debra Andrews History should start with but on stead it starts with the 23/09/2015
4. The reason for this that on the 18/09/2021 the doctors that look after Debra Andres alongside Enfield Council at attended her home of 113 Burncroft Avenue and she would not let them in her front door on stead she just talked to them through her letter box, and she had been acting this way for some time, so the doctors contacted Dawn Allen
5. The 23/09/2016 was put in first to cover up this fact. Because my mother had also been contacting Dawn Allen for months prior and without any reply back or update in Debra Andrews Mental Health Records or Enfield Council History even aloe, she was high risk and had her children taken away from her.
6. Debra Andrews who lived in the flat above mine as a secure Enfield Council Tenant made a complaint regarding myself, while she and other neighbours were attacking me.
7. I and my mother had complained about them for months prior and without any fair investigation taking place by the police and council inclusive of the Enfield Mental Health Teams.
8. After months of no emergency contact when requested of the Enfield Council and Neighbourhood watch team.
9. In fact, I got my claims disbelieved and so did that of my family and friends who are also witness and some made into victims due to what we got forced to undergo.
10. The Enfield Council and that of their sub partner company the neighbourhood watch team of the Enfield Borough.
11. and it gets addressed right away with you going to her home and switching the blame.
12. By this date I and others had made umpteen complaints about the neighbours spanning backwards in the last 6 months which you can see from the emails, this is not including the numerous amounts of phone calls being made still up to date 17/04/2022
13. (Which were made and noted in emails sent)
14. Why does the involved government authority’s feel it lawful to ignore me and not address my issues?
15. And when a neighbour of mine has an issue with me,
16. The speed and number of times the government officers have acted within is wrong and done in such a way that it is obvious that staff willingly disadvantage me
17. The government official’s behaviours who delt with my ongoings was more than an unmoral and unfair. The staff’s actions were to help themselves only and endangered my life while tarnishing any future prospects of a fair standard of life.
18. This disregard shows a lack of responsibility for stationary duty’s and shows you wanted to victimise me and make me suffer the way I have been for all this time. Also, this shows a complete lack of due care towards Mr Cordell.
19. Why is it that Enfield Council received in their words lots of complaints from Debra Andrews but when we received the SAR, they only start on the 23/09/2021?

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 21/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/09/2015:** E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/09/2015:**

1. On the 21/09/2015 My mother contacted Dawn Allen again about Debra Andrews and other neighbour’s illegal actions against Mr. Simon Paul Cordell.
2. On this day Dawn Allen did actually reply to mothers’ emails for the first time.
3. After this day emails got sent back and forth.
4. The Emails prove that by the 21/09/2015 my mother had contacted the Enfield Council more than 30 times regarding what my neighbours were doing to me by attacking me in my home illegally.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 18/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/09/2015:**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | | |
| **Name** | | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |  | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | | **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **E.**  **18/09/2015** | **E.**  **From:** Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk **mailto:**Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk  **Sent: 18 September 2015** 17:23  **To:** Dolly Ogunseye  **Subject:** 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT]  Hi **Dolly,**  **Nick** and I attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police.  At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better.  The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.  We believe she was suffering from mental health issues.  On another occasion we popped round to see her, and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us.  The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police.  I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better  After that we have had no further calls from the lady  We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.  Kind Regards  **Classification:** PROTECT  Good afternoon, Mark,  Could you kindly assist with this query please.  Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints.  She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked, and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.  As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her.  She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services.  However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition.  At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.  She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn’t taken seriously.  I will appreciate if you could stop over at to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.  Thank you for your support and assistance  Doliy Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer  **58,**  In light of the above, h a s been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an office with the community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with case.  Page 6 of 32  Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council  **Referral Details:** | |  | This was the real first date that was known about Debra to the Enfield Council and their Neighbourhood watch team. |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/09/2015:**

1. 18/09/2015 is a date from an SRA that my mother requested from the Enfield Council.
2. My neighbour makes a complaint regarding my neighbours attacking me on this and without any fair investigation taking place in fact I got my claims disbelieved and so did that of my family and friends who are also witness and some victims to what I was forced to undergo.
3. The Enfield Council and that of their sub partner company the neighbourhood watch team of the Enfield Borough.
4. Date and it gets addressed right away with you going to her home and switching the blame.
5. By this date I and others had made umpteen complaints about the neighbours spanning backwards in the last 6 months which you can see from the emails, this is not including the numerous amounts of phone calls being made. (Which were made and noted in emails sent)
6. Why does the involved government authority’s feel it lawful to ignore me and not address my issues?
7. And when a neighbour of mine has an issue with me,
8. The speed and number of times the government officers have acted within is wrong and done in such a way that it is obvious that staff willingly disadvantage me
9. The government official’s behaviours who delt with my ongoings was more than an unmoral and unfair. The staff’s actions were to help themselves only and endangered my life while tarnishing any future prospects of a fair standard of life.
10. This disregard shows a lack of responsibility for stationary duty’s and shows you wanted to victimise me and make me suffer the way I have been for all this time. Also, this shows a complete lack of due care towards Mr Cordell.
11. Why is it that Enfield Council received in their words lots of complaints from Debra Andrews but when we received the SAR, they only start on the **23/09/2021?**

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 21/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Re Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2137,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 13:59

**To:** '[dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk](http://dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)'

**Subject: Re:** Complaint

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen,

1. I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me.
2. I have made calls myself and my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell has also sent emails and made phone calls.
3. No one has been to my address to see me and I am asking for you to come out to see me and take a full report of what has been going on as my heath is being made worse by nothing being done.
4. There is also still repair issues I would like to talk about that has not been done.
5. Could you please email this email address a date and time when you can come out to see me to take a report?

Regards

Mr Simon Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Dawn Allen RE Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2138,2139,

**From: Dawn Allen** [[DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk](http://dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 14:17

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Cc:** Feedback Council Housing

**Subject: RE:** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Mr Cordell

1. In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face in a neutral environment.
2. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have.
3. Our office is open Monday to Friday 08.30 am – 05.00 PM where you can attend this office to speak to us directly.

Regards

Dawn Allen

Tenancy Management Officer

Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre

3644

South Mall

Edmonton

N9 0TN

Email: [dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)

Freephone 0800 40 80 160

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*".

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

RE Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2141,2142,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:35

**To:** 'Dawn Allen'

**Subject: RE:** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Dawn Allen

1. I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office.
2. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing.
3. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done.
4. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is?
5. I am asking for help and have been for some time and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help.
6. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat?
7. My Mother will be there with me and you can be someone with you if you feel there is a need to.
8. I have on going issues which does need to be addressed by someone and you are my housing office and I have been told you would need to address these issues.

Regards

Simon Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Dawn Allen RE Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2143,2144,2145,

**From: Dawn Allen** [[DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk](http://dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:43

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Mr Cordell

1. Can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person.
2. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behaviour Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued.
3. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated.

Kind regards

Dawn Allen

Tenancy Management Officer

Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre

3644

South Mall

Edmonton

N9 0TN

Email

[dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk](http://dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)

Freephone 0800 40 80 160

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*".

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Mother RE Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2146,2147,2148,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:14

**To:** 'Dawn Allen'

**Subject: RE:** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Dawn Allen

1. My Mother has sent emails in of complaints about the repairs more than once and made lots of phone calls.
2. There does seem to be an issue of things not being logged on the system and reports going missing.
3. But I sure if you looked you could find them.
4. But I am tired of getting the run about and waiting for years for things to be done.
5. And a call was made to the Antisocial Behaviour Team today and they again gave me your details, so once again it seems nothing will get done about the neighbour.
6. My mother has now made a call to the Assistant Director Community Housing Services and they have taken a lot of notes, and your name and I should be getting a call back and she has now booked to see the MP and will being all the information that has been gathered along to the MP to see what they can do.

Regards

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Dawn Allen RE\_ Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2149,2150,2151,2152,

**From: Dawn Allen** [[DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk](http://dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:29

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Cc:** Dolly Ogunseye

**Subject: RE:** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Mr Cordell

1. Thank you for the update but unless you are specific with the repair, I cannot refer you to the correct person.
2. In terms of the complaint with your neighbour the Anti ‐ Social Team will be in touch with you at home.

Regards

Dawn Allen

Tenancy Management Officer

Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre

3644

South Mall

Edmonton

N9 0TN

Email

[dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk](http://dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk)

Freephone 0800 40 80 160

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*".

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 21/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**

Mother RE Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2153,2154,2155,2156,2157,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 17:03

**To:** 'Dawn Allen'

**Subject: RE:** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Dawn Allen

1. Was meant to be sending a surveyor out to see how the pipes have been laid for my heating system, this has not been done.
2. When work was carried on my flat re doing the electric, they wired in fire alarms and a Carbon Monoxide alarm, I made many calls to say these had not been fitted correctly, and due to this got carbon monoxide poisoning and ended up in hospital due to a faulty boiler and the Carbon Monoxide alarm not working. when they did come out in Nov **2014** I was left with no boiler for weeks until parts could be ordered as they had to cap the boiler off, work was also meant to be done to rewired the incorrect rewiring of the alarms this has not been done and I feel very unsafe as I feel if my boiler went wrong again the Carbon Monoxide alarm would not go off.
3. Window in my bedroom does not lock and needs a new hinge.
4. The new toilet wish was fitting is not secure I have had this repaired once already but it still is moving around and I feel unsafe.
5. The Sink has come away from the wall in bathroom.
6. After major works being done to my flat for damp the smell of damp as soon as you enter the bedroom is very bad.
7. They fixed damp in my front room and this is still not died out due to them not fixing the reason for the damp.
8. I was told that the guttering was causing the damp in my flat and needed doing someone came around months ago and told me the works was due to be done this has never been done.
9. The pipes bang in the flat really bad I was told it was the main stop cock that needed replacing the pipes are still banging badly so this cannot have been done. When the man came out to do my heating the council had told them I had removed all the pipes from my home, the man was stocked to see them all still in place and could not understand why he had been told this.
10. I have had so many surveyors come to my flat and say work is going to be done but it never is I think this is most of the list that still needs to be
11. done.

Regards

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **8 / 21/09/2015:**

**The banging Started!**

* Debbie Andrews (responsible)
* Stain Curtis (responsible)
* Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

1. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
2. 117 and 113 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they make me ill by Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
3. 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
4. 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
5. 111 Banging on the kitchen wall!
6. Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!
7. A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/09/2015:**

1. Mother contacted Dawn Allen on the **21/09/2015 about Debra Andrews and other neighbors.**
2. This time Dawn Allen did reply to mothers’ emails and there were emails sent back and forth.

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **31** | Re Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 13:59 | 1208 |
| **32** | Dawn Allen RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 14:17 | 1208 |
| **33** | RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 15:35 | 1208 |
| **34** | Dawn Allen RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 15:43 | 1208 |
| **35** | Mother RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 16:14 | 1208 |
| **36** | Dawn Allen RE\_ Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 16:29 | 1208 |
| **37** | Mother RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 17:03 | 1208 |

1. By the **21/09/2015** my mother had contacted the Enfield Council more than 30 times regarding what my neighbours were doing to me by attacking me in my home illegally, as shown below up to 30

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **15** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 13:42 |
| **16** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 15:36 |
| **17** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 17:16 |
| **18** | RE FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 17:14 |
| **19** | Read acknowledgement | 06/03/2015 | 17:19 |
| **20** | Read acknowledgement | 09/03/2015 | 16:21 |
| **21** | FW RE FOI | 20/03/2015 | 15:33 |
| **22** | FW Issue I am having | 17/04/2015 | 17:57 |
| **23** | RE Issue I am having with neighbours | 04/05/2015 | 13:22 |
| **24** | RE Can you please help | 19/05/2015 | 16:37 |
| **25** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 28/05/2015 | 15:16 |
| **26** | RE Issue I am having | 31/05/2015 | 15:34 |
| **27** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 01/06/2015 | 14:38 |
| **28** | RE Please can you help this cannot carry on! | 10/06/2015 | 21:13 |
| **29** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 20/06/2015 | 19:12 |
| **30** | Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on | 18/08/2015 |  |

* Some dates above are wrong because when I first started putting the emails together, I made the above as an index but due to” OCR-ing” the emails from images to text a few dates were wrong. I used the index to quickly put this document together and then realised. I have updated everything since. If I remember right, it was the months that went wrong.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/09/2015:**

1. On the 21/09/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 21/09/2015:**

1. On the 21/09/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 21/09/2015:**

1. On the 21/09/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 21/09/2015:**

1. On the 21/09/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 21/09/2015:**

1. On the 21/09/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 23/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/09/2015:** Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri. Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances. Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It’s been one issue after the other she advised.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/09/2015:**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | | |
| **Name** | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  Debra Andrews  Council History    **53,**  N/a **24/01/2017**  **54,**  **A.    03/09/2015 +**  A1.    23 September 2015 15:07   **23/09/2015**  **B.**<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747>... **08/08/2017**  **55,**  A2.     23/09/2015  A3.     23/09/2015  A4.     23/09/2015  A5.     23/09/2015  **C.**<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747>... **08/08/2017**  **56,**  A6.    23/09/2015  **D.**<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747>... **08/08/2017**  **57,**  **E.**18 September 2015   **18/09/2015**  **F.**<https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747>... **08/08/2017**  **58**  A7.    23/09/2015  A8.    23/09/2015  A9.    23/09/2015  A10.  23/09/2015  A11.   23/09/2015  A12.   23/09/2015  A13.   23/09/2015  A14.   23/09/2015  A15.  23/09/2015  **G.    24/09/2015**  **H.**28th September 2015   **28/09/2015**  **I.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData—747403.750084.747](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData%E2%80%94747403.750084.747)... **08/08/2017** | | | |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 23/09/2015:**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | | |
| **Name** | | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |  | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | | Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **24/01/2017** |  | |  | Out of Com  Mothers FOI |
| **03/09/2015**  **+**  **A1.**  **23/09/2015** | **A.**  **03/09/2015:**  **Sent:**  **A1.**  **23 September 2015**15:07  **To:**Carmel Naessens; Loretta Walsh  **Cc:** Charles Elkington; Dawn Allen  **Subject:**Bancroft Annum Importance: High  **Classification:** PROTECT New case  **VICTIM:** Ms  Bancroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  297 07/ 1973  02083500628  **Perpetrator Simone Cordell**  109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ  Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri  Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved.  **She explained** that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour.  She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months, ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.  Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face.  It’s been one issue after the other she advised  **55,**  The recent event which took placea week ago.  She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn’t taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn’t in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call.  She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her GPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.  I felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.  I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the fiats and cause more problems than usual.  I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance nan be offered  I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates  Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert. | |  |  |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/09/2015:**

1. This is said in the Enfield Councils History as the first incident dated **23/09/2015**

*The recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her* ***CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her****. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn’t taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call.*

1. For a fact this would not have been able to have occurred due to the simple fact that the accused incident had not happened until the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** and 100% means that the council history was created after this date, to cover up what had really happened and was allowed to continue.
2. On the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** my mother and I both sent an email to Dawn Allen explain what had really happened on this date and this was never added to the Enfield Councils History due to information providing a fair account of the true ongoing that situated on the **28/09/2015** that proved my innocence.
3. On the **22/12/2016** Debra Andrews made up information was explained in brief to I and my mother by Geoffrey Mann but not in full as he understood that he was Dawn Allen’s Team Leader and he held an obligation of responsibility for what he had allowed to continue to proceed to myself and the way that the Official paperwork had been fabricated behind mine and my mother’s back while we were making Official complaints in respect of the ongoings at the same time.
4. Debra Andrews at this stage was a Super bad acholic who had been diagnosed as a Mental Health High Risk Patient suffer, she had also had children in her past and the Government had taken custody and visiting rights away from her.
5. I am not too sure of the reasons to why this had happened to her but in the years that I had gotten to know her before she had no intention of ever seeing them again and she just would not give up drinking acholic drinks to get them back
6. No Council History was built for Debra Andrews that contained the emails my mother and I had both been sending to the Enfield Council.
7. The Enfield Council responded to my mother for the first time 00/00/201

**Perpetrator Simone Cordell**

1. Dawn Allen and her team labelled me a perpetrator without no fair investigating even when the doctors warned her of Debra Andrews behaviour on the **18/09/2015** while my mother was also sending complaints about her and others copying her cruel behaviour towards myself
2. Dawn Allen and her careers were not honest when being complacent with Debra’s past Mental Health history and acholic dependences and not to forget the fact that she had her own light skin children taken away from her for their own safety
3. Dawn Allen and none of the Government teams had ever met me or spoken to myself.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 24/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/09/2015:**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/

**Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,**58**

**58,**

**G.**

**24/09/2015:** Email - sent,

RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639

**Classification:** PROTECT

Dear Susan,

1. Thank you for your email. Please note that as from Monday **28th September 2015,**all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will be **transferred** to the Council’s Community Safety Unit.
2. In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the Community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with Ms Andrews case.

Kind regards

Dolly Ogunseye = Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 24/09/2015:**

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 5**

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

**Page Number:**

1,2,3,4,5,**6,**7,8,9,10,

11,12,13,14,15,16,

17,18,19,20,21,

--

**06**

**24/09/2015:** Email- sent

RE SOVA Alert - D.A -1009639 **Classification:** PROTECT

Dear Susan,

1. Thank you for your email.
2. Please note that as from Monday **28th September 2015**, all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the **Council's Community Safety Unit.**
3. In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the **Community Safety Unit** advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with **Ms Andrews case.**

Kind regards

Dolly Ogunseye = Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**28/09/2015:** “Note from above”

**24/09/2015:** Letter – sent; TRANSFER TO CSU LETTER MS DEBORAH ANDREWS

**24/09/2015:**Email- sent

**Classification:** PROTECT

1. Good morning, Debbie, Glad you are doing well.
2. Thank you for being ever so helpful.
3. I know, “we are busy bees"
4. I appreciate the **detailed information** **you've provided**
5. It will assist us in deciding a way forward.
6. Have a peaceful weakened
7. Warm regard

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Hi Dolly,

1. I'm well thanks, I see your department is busy as ever...
2. **Re:** **SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.**
3. **01/03/2012: March 12-** 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - **no MH input**
4. **02/03/2014: March 14** - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress.
5. Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die, and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.
6. **00/11/2014: Nov 14 -** Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services.
7. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress??
8. He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms.
9. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g., police) and being angry at others and at the world....

Regards,

**Debbie**

**Classification:** PROTECT

1. Good afternoon, Debbie,
2. Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage?
3. Thank you for your assistance
4. Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
5. DOB=26/01/19 (34 yrs.)
6. Phone=020 8245
7. Dolly Ogunseye
8. Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/09/2015:**

1. On the 24/09/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/09/2015:**

1. On the 24/09/2015 Dawn Allen went to the Mental Health Teams and asked them to check my personal data without my legal consent for any history of any mental health issues about myself rather than doing a fair investigation into what me my mother and the (Doctors **18/09/2015**) had said to her about Debra’s Mental Health state. They provided her with my personal data

“*Re: SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.*”

and told Dawn Allan and team that there was no Mental Health History on me.

1. Also, Debra’s Enfield Council History had not been made against me by this date.
2. As it got built by Dawn Allen and her team after the date of 30/09/2015.
3. An RE SOVA Alert got sent out by way of email stating that as from Monday **28th September 2015**, all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the **Enfield Council's Community Safety Unit,** who forged the Asbo against me and allowed members of my neighbours to attack me and all while not investigating mine or my mother’s claims fairly, in an aid as a cover up for what their team had illegal forged in an official court order set out against myself to deprive me of my way of life and then life itself as the cover up.
4. **Si Note** “CSU Meaning” = <https://medical-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/CSU>

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 28/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

597. Lorraine Cordell-RE-109 Burncroft Av

**/ Page Numbers:** 2168,

Debbie screamed: --

**Date: 30 September 2015 14:23:00**

**To:**[jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk](http://jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Burncroft Ave

Dear Jackie Gubby

1. Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014 at 14:30!** As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated.
2. As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats.
3. When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.
4. But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.
5. She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.
6. He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.

Regards

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 28/09/2015:**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | | |
| **Name** | | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |  | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | | Page Numbers: 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **H.**  **28/09/2015** | **H.**  **28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will be transferred to the Council’s Community Safety Unit. | |  |  |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/09/2015:**

1. On the 28/09/2015 meeting at my home Jackie Gubby turned up and Dawn Allan and Louise Brown Never.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 28/09/2015:**

1. On the 28/09/2015 Debra Andrews History was made on or after this date!

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 30/09/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/09/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

597. Lorraine Cordell \_RE\_ 109 Burncroft Av

**/ Page Numbers:** 2168,

Debbie screamed: --

**Date:** 30 September **2015** 14:23:00

**To:**[jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk](http://jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Burncroft Ave

Dear Jackie Gubby

1. Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014** at 14:30!
2. As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them.
3. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated.
4. As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats.
5. When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.
6. But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.
7. She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.
8. He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.

Regards

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/09/2015:**

1. A complaint got sent by my mother and I to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams and this is also, the day that Debra Andrews Screamed!

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/10/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/09/2015:**

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 5**

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,**7,**8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

**DATE(S);**

X) 24/01/2017

Y) 01/03/2012

Z) 02/03/2014

A.1) 00/11/2014

**B.1) 01/10/2015**

**C.1) 01/10/2015**

**Page 7 of 21**

**B.1**

**01/10/2015:** History; Email - sent

**Classification:** PROTECT

1. Good afternoon, Mark,
2. Just received some disturbing news about am incident that took place today.
3. I was made aware that Simon Cordell attempted to strangle the tenant of 113 Burncroft Avenue.
4. She managed to escape his grip but, extremely shaken by the whole episode.
5. She is petrified at the moment and refuses to leave her flat.
6. Would it be possible to contact / visit her today ASAP please?
7. Thank you
8. Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**C.1**

**01/10/2015:** History; Email - sent

Dear Bola,

**Page 7 of 21**

**“Missing Page”**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/09/2015:**

1. When the Anti-Social Behaviour team wrote an email to mark saying that

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 06/10/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/10/2015:** E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/10/2015:**

Around this date 06/10/2015 is when Debra Andrews got moved into a Hotel by the Council until the date of the 08/12/2015 as this is when she got moved back into the flat to attack me again.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 13/10/2016

**Evidence: Exhibit** **1 / 13/10/2016:**

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 5**

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,**12,**13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

**DATE(S);**

D.1) 24/01/2017

**E.1) 13/10/2015**

**Page 12 of 21**

**E.1**

**13/10/2015:** History; Email-sent from:

Dolly Ogunseye

**Sent: 13 October 2015 14:19**

**To:** Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)

**Subject: RE:** HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]

**Importance:** High

**Classification:** PROTECT

1. Also forgot to mention that we are still in the process of locating a suitable TA for Ms Andrew pending the time her case is resolved

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**From:** Dolly Ogunseye

**Sent:** **13 October 2015 14:14**

**To:** Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)

**Subject: RE:** HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]

**Importance:** High

**Classification:** PROTECT

Good afternoon, Louise,

1. Sorry I missed your call; I was at a meeting at the time. Called and left a message on your voice mail.
2. Ms Andrews suffers from a history of mental health; she is currently being supported by Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line
3. Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust / 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP
4. She made complains about her neighbour at number 109, harassing, verbally abusing her, intimidating, shouting threatening to kill her.
5. The mean concern here is that the perpetrator in question also suffers from mental health and is known to be very aggressive, violet and anti-police.
6. He has on a few occasions threatened to kill her and petrified the life out of her.
7. It was on this basis that a decision was made to move her out immediately.
8. Hope the above information is useful.

Thank you

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**Classification:** PROTECT Dolly,

**Page 13 of 21**

1. Please can you contact me regarding this case as I would like an update and the full reasons as to her vulnerability and why we have put her up in the hotel?

Thanks, you

Louise Brown

Anti-Social Behaviour officer

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment Department

London Borough of Enfield

020 8379 4467

[louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk)

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/10/2016:**

1. When Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management for Enfield Council messaged a Louise Brown Neighbourhood Watch Team, they

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 15/10/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/10/2015:** Louise Brown attended my flat with 2 police officers.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/10/2015:**

1. A Formal Complaint about Louise Brown got made on the **16/10/2015**.
2. The complaint dated the **15/10/2015**, was about when Louise Brown: attended my flat with 2 police officers.
3. Debra got moved into a Hotel by the Council, I got told this day!
4. And in the time that Debra had got moved into the hotel is when

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 16/10/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/10/2015:**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **38** | Dear Louise Brown, | 16/10/2015 | N/a | 1233 |
| **39** | Louise Brown Jackie Gubby | 16/10/2015 | N/a | 1233 |

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **42** | Mother RE Simon Cordell Complaint | 16/10/2016 | 16:49 | 1325 |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 16/10/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

Mother Re Simon Cordell /

**Page Numbers:** 2209,

**Sent: 16 October 2015 15:30**

[jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk](http://jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell

Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

1. Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
2. Regards
3. Mother Simon Cordell

**Formal Complaint**

1. Dear Louise Brown:
2. I believe you are the person dealing with the complaints put in due to the behaviour of Debbie who lives at number 113 Burncroft Av EN3 7 JQ.
3. My son Simon Cordell is the person who lives at 109 Burncroft Av EN3 7 JQ.
4. Yesterday the 15**/10/2015** you attended my son Simon Cordell flat with 2 police officers.
5. Why would you turn up at someone flat with 2 police officers and not even ask or set up a meeting to do this?
6. Could I please ask why a meeting was not set up to see him, and you just turned up at his flat with the police?
7. I am the person looking after my son and have been in contract with the council and was meant to have been there at the meeting so this was meant to have been arranged not that you just turn up with police.
8. You said you was in the area and had the case file for this so just attended, when was you given the case file for you to address on what date? As I believe it was some time ago, yet we have had no contact from you.
9. You asked my son what had been going on, yet you took no notes or a report of anything my son was saying.
10. How is this addressing the issue when you did not even take notes at what was meant to be called a meeting, may I ask what was the point of this meeting?
11. You did not want to look at any of the videos that my son had recorded re what had been going on and what Debbie had been doing.
12. You did not want to look at any of the evidence my son had, the letters Debbie was putting in my son's door in one letter she even put £20 in there which was posted back in her door as my son did not want her money, the videos my son had recorded, nothing so how are you doing your job.
13. You did not want to hear about the attack on my son, when Debbie was at the bins and my son walked be hide her to the main door and when she turned around and saw my son she started screaming and attacking my son.
14. You said to my son Debbie had not been in her address for the last 2 weeks that she had been in a hotel.
15. And asked my son if he knew this how is my son meant to know this?
16. I think you told him this because he said the things had been better the last few weeks, but there were still problems.
17. Which if you had looked at the Videos you would have seen things from the last 2 weeks, but you did not do this did you.
18. When you left you made my son give his word, he would not hurt Debbie, like Debbie is the victim here and not my son.
19. My son has never hurt Debbie so why would you make him give his word he would not hurt her?
20. Debbie is the person who attacked my son not the other way around here.
21. Which was reported?
22. You have given Debbie support moved her to a hotel like she is the victim yet failed to support my son in any way here, yet he is the victim of what Debbie is doing.
23. Not took a report does not ask anyone what has been going on, as there is witness as to what Debbie is doing.
24. My son's friends and I have heard what is going on and what Debbie is doing.
25. I even went up to Debbie's door to try and speak with her, she asked who was at the door and I said I was Simon’s mum and would like to speak to her to try and sort the issue out what was going on, that if we spoke maybe we could sort this out, she just started shouting so many things at me and sounded drunk, I left and went down to my son flat and said she would not speak to me,
26. I was there around 3 hours after that and Debbie did not bang once or doing anything, yet the 2 hours I was there before going up to her flat to speak to her the banging was ongoing and was making my son so upset, we could not do the work I was there for that is why I went up to speak to her.
27. I believe my son has been to her door 2 times and ask her to stop well he begged her to stop She just started shouting and then called the police, one of these times my son friend Katie was there, and heard what Debbie was doing and spoke to the police when they came to my son door.
28. Katie goes to my son's flat a lot along with a friend called Nash and a few other people each of these people have heard what Debbie is doing.
29. Debbie has been to my son's door more than once when Katie has been at my son's flat offering my son cans of alcohol which my son refused as he does not drink and asking my son for money and other things.
30. So please don't make this out as if it is my son that is causing the problem here as that is how you made him feel yesterday.
31. We are the ones who put the reports in from around a year ago yet you have done nothing to support my son the 1st time you even went to see him was the **15/10/15** yet you been out to see Debbie and seem to have given her support.
32. Yet each time I told the council how ill this is making my son, where is his support?
33. Am I of the understand you said to my son that you believe Debbie has feelings for my son and this is the reason you believe Debbie is acting the way in which she is?
34. My son has never acted in a way to make Debbie think my son had any interest in her, he has only every helped his neighbours, which is the type of person my son is.
35. Has Debbie said she has feeling for my son?
36. And as Debbie has already attacked my son unprovoked is, he in any harm from a next attack?
37. This is making my son ill, but you don't care about how ill this is making my son do you or you would have addressed the issue when contact was made with the council about this issue.
38. You have said you are moving Debbie back in, but what has been done to the so-called feelings you think Debbie has got for my son have they just gone away? We know Debbie has mental health issues and she is an alcoholic, and that she needs help, but I am sorry this is making my son ill and something does need to be done as it has been going on to long now and you have done nothing.
39. My son has lived in his flat even before Debbie moved there and he has never caused a problem.
40. In fact, he has only ever tried to help his neighbours.
41. I would like to know what has been done to address this and what is being done to help my son.
42. I do not think you have addressed this in the correct manner, and I feel that you feel Debbie needs more support due to her being vulnerable, but have you asked if my son is vulnerable what heath conditions, he has nope you have not and I feel it is due to him being a male and Debbie a female, I feel as if you think males can’t be vulnerable.

Regards

Mother

Simon Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/10/2015:**

1. A Big complaint “See Archived Files” got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams that raised high priority issues of concern.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 21/10/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/10/2015:**

**Debra got moved**

Into a Hotel by the Council!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 21/10/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /

**Page Numbers:** 2220,

**Subject: Re: Re:** Simon Cordell

**From:** Rewired ([re\_wired@ymail.com](http://re_wired@ymail.com))

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk);

**Date:** Wednesday, 21 October **2015**, 13:21

1. Thanks

On **Wednesday, 21 October 2015, 12:55,** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**wrote:**

1. read attached

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/10/2015:**

1. On the 21/10/2015 my mother showed me a copy of her wrote complaint for the first time.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/10/2015:**

1. On the 21/10/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 26/10/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/10/2015:** E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/10/2015:**

1. On the 26/10/2015 The 1st hearing for the Asbo was at Wood Green Crown Court, to see if the court case was ready for the appeal date.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 02/11/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/10/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

Re Simon Cordell Complaint /

**Page Numbers:** 2230,

**Sent:** 02 November **2015** 17:38

**To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby**

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell Complaint

Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

1. It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has gotten treated.
2. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email.
3. It has also got left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back.
4. I spoke to Jackie Gubby and got told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing; also,
5. I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.

Regards

Mother Simon Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 26/10/2015:**

**The banging Started!**

* Debbie Andrews (responsible)
* Stain Curtis (responsible)
* Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

1. The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
2. The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!
3. 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floor boards above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
4. Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/10/2015:**

1. On the 02/11/2015 About the Big complaint “See Archived Files” got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams!

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 03/11/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/11/2015:**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **40** | Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell | 03/11/2015 | 11:16 | 1251 |
| **41** | Jackie Gubby RE Simon Cordell | 03/11/2015 | 13:03 | 1251 |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 03/11/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell /

**Page Numbers:** 2232,2233,

**From:** Jackie Gubby [[Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk](http://jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 13:03

**To:** Louise Brown.

Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

**Classification: PROTECT**

Dear Ms Cordell

1. I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son’s property.
2. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.
3. Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1

Yours sincerely

**Jackie Gubby Housing Manager**

Tenancy Management the Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall Edmonton Green N9 0TN

**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160\*

**Fax:** 020 8375 8016

**e-mail:** [jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk)

\* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline. If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number 020 8379 1327

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*"

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 03/11/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

609. x2 Louise Brown \_RE\_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

**/ Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,

**From:** Louise Brown [[Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk](http://louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 11:16

**To:** Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

**Classification:** PROTECT

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy
2. A full response clearly outlining actions to‐date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.

Yours sincerely

Louise Brown

Anti-Social Behaviour officer

Community Safety Unit

Regeneration & Environment Department

London Borough of Enfield

020 8379 4467

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 03/11/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

611. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] \_ (3)

**/ Page Numbers:** 2240,2241,2242

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 14:39

**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

Dear Jackie Gubby

1. When the surveyors came around there was a list of jobs that they said needed to be done.
2. The electrics needed sorting and the detectors (this has now been done they sent someone out nearly right away after the surveyors came and done the report)
3. Bathroom sink (repaired now)
4. Bathroom toilet (repaired now)
5. Heating pipes not been covered that are running all round the walls and down the walls. (Now it is winter my son has his heating on but has burned himself more than once walking past the pipes as they are so hot, this is bad being left like this as it is a danger due to how hot the pipes get. (Not done)
6. Bedroom floor (not done)
7. Bedroom window (not done)
8. Front room window/door frame (surveyors said that the water was still coming in due to the outside step and this needed to be sorted) (Not
9. done)
10. Pipes banging all the time (the surveyors saw this when they came out) (Not done)
11. Wall still wet in front room (we have been told this is due to the guttering needs to be renewed which was meant to be done,
12. 111 has guttering in his back garden that has fallen off the roof some time ago, but now what also has been noticed is that in the main hallway water is dripping down the walls leaving puddles of water on the stairway which people have to walk up and down this is a danger for people they could have an accident, believe this is due to the guttering needs to be replaced or the roof. (Not Done)
13. I am sure there was also some other jobs that needed to be done the surveyors that came the day you were meant to have come took a full list and wrote everything down.
14. So how is none of these jobs on the system that have not been done? It seems once again things have not been put on the system.
15. Why should we have to keep calling for jobs to be done when they were already meant to have been done, and surveyors and inspectors have been out more than once over the years why are they not on the system, as it seems someone is not doing their job.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/11/2015:**

1. On the 03/11/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 03/11/2015:**

1. On the 03/11/2015 Regarding Simon Cordell tenancy. “Disrepair & Neighbours.”
2. *I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son’s property.*
3. *The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.*
4. *Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1*

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 03/11/2015:**

1. On the 03/11/2015

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 03/11/2015:**

1. On the 03/11/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 05/11/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2015:**

**INTERIM CONDITIONS GOT GRANTED on the 05/11/2014.**

**Date:** 5 November 2014

**Defendant:** Simon Cordell

**DOB:** 2

**Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**ON THE COMPLAINT**

**of PC Steve Elsmore**

**on behalf of the**

**Commissioner**

**of**

**Police of the Metropolis.**

**THE REASONS for making the Order are that it is said:**

**(i)** that the defendant has acted on dates between 1 January 2013 to date

in the London Borough of Enfield and elsewhere in an anti-social

manner, that is to say, in a manner that caused or was likely to cause

harassment, alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same

household as himself; and

**(ij)** that an anti-social behaviour order is necessary to protect persons in the

London Borough of Enfield local government area and elsewhere in

which the harassment, alarm or distress was caused, or was likely to be

caused from further anti-social acts by him.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2015:**

1. On the 05/11/2015 The Asbo interim conditions got granted against my person with forged paperwork for the Enfield Council, Neighbourhood watch team and Met police force.

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 12/11/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/11/2015:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

612. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] \_ (2)

**/ Page Numbers:** 2283,2284,2285,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 12 November **2015** 12:07

**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

Dear Jackie Gubby

1. I still have had no reply to the below email and to what is going on.
2. Are we expected to again contact the repairs again and again put these jobs in again is that what you are telling us to do?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Simon Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/11/2015:**

1. On 12/11/2015 Complaint about disrepair.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Doctors’ Involvement: 24/11/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/11/2015:** Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act but he was not detained. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/11/2015:**

1. On the 24/11/2015

# Doctors’ Involvement: 27/11/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 27/11/2015:** She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in March 2014.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/11/2015:**

On the 27/11/2015 Reports that my mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

# Doctors’ Involvement: 01/12/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/12/2015:** Mr Cordell’s mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother’s body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands. a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance. An assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/12/2015:**

1. On the 01/12/2015 Reports that my mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

# Doctors’ Involvement: 08/12/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2015:** **Sam Curtis**

1. There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care.
2. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping.
3. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.
4. Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been “stalking him” he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes.
5. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children.
6. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name.
7. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

**Diagnosis:**

1. Within the Mental Health doctors’ notes made after my assessment on the 08/12/2015 a letter got sent by a Practitioner named as Dr Jane Cushion who is or was a Consultant Psychiatrist who worked for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health that got addressed to my GP doctor stating that I had a First Episode of Psychosis with some paranoid and grandiose symptoms, that was based on evidence from history of several months and I had just passed a random mental health assessment at my home.
2. She also, left a comment to my doctor labelled as “FH” followed by “major mental illness” at the end of her letter.

**Rio Notes**

1. Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients’ home.
2. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.
3. Same given as 0123.
4. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
5. Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.
6. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
7. We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.
8. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
9. He complied without any issues.
10. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records.
11. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
12. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics.
13. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.
14. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
15. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
16. We kept going around the circle without end.
17. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).
18. We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
19. His mother reported family history of mental illness.
20. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
21. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
22. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
23. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

**Medical:**

1. We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
2. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.
3. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
4. If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

**Social issues:**

1. A 34-year male of mixed race, white, black (mother is white, and father is black).
2. He was known to CAMHS as a child.
3. He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
4. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.
5. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.
6. A well-known person to police.

**Relationships:**

1. Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
2. He said that he has no friends.
3. However, his mother has regular contact with him.
4. She does his shopping for him.
5. Activity of daily living.
6. He told me that he can cook for himself.
7. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
8. There was food in the fridge.
9. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
10. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.

<https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp> **29/01/2019**

1. Being appropriately clothed.
2. Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit.
3. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect

**Accommodation.**

1. Lives in a one bedroomed flat provided by the council and paid through housing benefits.
2. Denied any rent arrears.

**Finance/employment.**

1. Unemployed, explained that he is not allowed to venture out by police and hence he cannot go out to look for work.
2. He said that he is in receipt of state benefits.
3. He told me that he earns around A£70 per week EAS and receives housing benefits on top.
4. Mother supports him with money too.

**Social inclusion.**

1. He does not want to work or go for training.
2. Said that his grandparents left a lot of money for the family.
3. He said, "lam alright"
4. Factors having significant impact on Mr Cordwella€ms wellbeing.

**Mental health and emotional wellbeing.**

1. he continues to deteriorate in mental state as currently not under treatment and using skunk cannabis

**Conclusion/impression:**

1. Mr Cordell is not accepting that he is ill.
2. He would not engage with the HTT.
3. Mr Cordell need to be referred to the EIS as showing early signs of psychosis.
4. A referral for MHA assessment to admit him in hospital for further assessments and treatment would help reduce risk of further deterioration in mental state but Mr Cordell is not deterrable in his current mental state.
5. No immediate social work role for now.
6. The interview did not determine and Mr Cordell could not identify social issues having signification impact on his wellbeing.

**Plan**

1. We gave him our 24-hour contact number to phone mental health services if in emergency (02087023800).

**Dr Jane Cushion**

1. A Letter got sent by **Dr Jane Cushion** to my GP for my GP to see only.
2. Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon.
3. She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others
4. She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year.
5. Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services.
6. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact.
7. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.
8. EAS Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes
9. Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
10. **2012** – diagnosed with anxiety related to court case for burglary
11. **2014**- had MHAA - found not to have major mental illness
12. **2015**- 05-year ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am
13. **2015**- November - mother made referral via HUB- she reports gradual deterioration in mental health over the last year.
14. Simon was angry when his father made contact with the HUB in **2014** and does not want it known she instigated the referral.
15. Today
16. Simon consented to be seen and let us in.
17. He was clean, well nourished, well kempt and dressed casually.
18. He put the dog in the back garden.
19. One bed council flat
20. There was a massive heavy-duty metal door like that of a prison cell (over 7 feet tall) behind his own front door, which Simon said he's made and installed recently.
21. There were tools lying about on the floor and he has worked in construction in the past.
22. He didn't give us a reason for making the door.
23. He hasn't gone out for months- mother does all shopping

**History from Mr Cordell**

1. Chaotic historian, jumping about topic to topic, but happy to talk especially about his grievances chiefly with the police and the woman upstairs.
2. He said there is a widespread conspiracy to destroy his good name and possibly ultimately to kill him.
3. This is organised by the police with a policeman in Essex called Big Bad (unheard) as its source, in league with "Storm" a global agency who manage the UK’s 999 calls.
4. The police are putting things about him all over the internet (there has been local reporting of his ASBO) and are putting subliminal messages about him through his own TV and other people's.
5. As part of this, he says they have falsified all his records - the proof of which he gave as a list of CADS (relating to one of the illegal raves he'd arranged) which as they were not written down in sequence of their numbers, could not be a true record and thus in his view proof of a conspiracy.
6. He said he has evidence on tape of the police talking about him and plotting against him, which he offered to show us, although in fact there were no such sound files on his computer.
7. He couldn't really explain how he'd heard this material.
8. He was keen to show us other written "evidence "from the police, which were all notes Simon had made in files on his computer.
9. Simon said the woman in the flat above has been stalking him, is aware of all his movements around the flat, and when he is in the bath, takes off his clothes or on the loo, begins stamping on the floorboards.
10. The history we have is that he made threats to her and she was moved for her own safety: he still feels she is upstairs.
11. Said he had CCTV footage from cameras in his flat of her stalking him - he could not show us any cameras.
12. Simon got out several boxes of papers which he said related to the conspiracy together with his plan for his own business and his plans for a global charity for children.
13. The flat was full of equipment for printing and other things.
14. Simon said he had spent" a quarter of a million" on his businesses including 20 000 on each of two printers.
15. Has thoughts of killing himself "when I eventually clear my name."
16. FH of Bipolar Disorder /Schizophrenia- grandmother PPH

**From previous notes**

1. Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution and needed to be resuscitated.
2. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project" (probably CAMHS.
3. He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced Said attended NMUH A and E **2014** after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to die

**Forensic history**

1. Long history police contact from juvenile, mostly connected with driving, theft-? in prison on remand in past Smokes 1-2 spliffs most days, no other drugs, alcohol or tobacco SH
2. 1 bed council flat, no debts, ESA, food in fridge, flat cluttered but clean MSE
3. Clean, open manner, engaged well, incongruently cheerful, very polite
4. Appeared euthymic- did not appear particularly elated: idea of harming self "when name is eventually cleared" but currently has no thoughts of self-harm or harming anyone else
5. Pressure of speech but able to repeatedly interrupt without irritability

**Thought disordered:**

1. Tangential, circumstantial, preoccupied
2. Paranoid delusions relating mainly to police and woman upstairs: delusions of reference
3. His comments about hearing having police talking about him on tapes may be elaboration of auditory hallucinations No evidence commands or passivity

**Insight: articulate:**

1. does not think he has a mental health problem: Said he'd had all these problems for the last year, especially in the last few months but felt they were getting worse.
2. He has withdrawn from all social contact except with his mother.
3. Impression
4. FEP, possibly with mood element history at least several months

**Strengths:**

1. Significant part of personality intact at present, was willing to engage with us today Maternal support

**Risks:**

1. isolation, self-neglect if mother withdraws support, potential risk harm to self but trigger factors not clear (past self-harm attempts as teenager appear to have related to court appearances)

**Plan**

1. Declined medication and engagement with CRHTT (as he didn’t want to give his story again)
2. We talked about referral to EIS and my view that he would find seeing someone regularly helpful: he said if I made the referral he would engage- saying he would be too polite to refuse.
3. He seemed to find our conversation today a relief and thanked us for coming.
4. I did not feel he would meet criteria for detention today under the MHA and that I would refer for assertive approach from EIS as a more proportionate response.
5. Referral via email to **Simon Clark**
6. **Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker**
7. Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients’ home.
8. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.
9. Same given as 0123.
10. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
11. Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.
12. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
13. We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.
14. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
15. He complied without any issues.
16. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records.
17. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
18. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics.
19. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.
20. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
21. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
22. We kept going around the circle without end.
23. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).
24. We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
25. His mother reported family history of mental illness.
26. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
27. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
28. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
29. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

**Medical:**

1. We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
2. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.
3. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
4. If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

**Social issues:**

1. A 34-year male of mixed race, white black (mother is white, and father is black).
2. He was known to CAMHS as a child.
3. He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
4. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.
5. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.
6. A well-known person to police.

**Relationships:**

1. Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
2. He said that he has no friends.
3. However, his mother has regular contact with him.
4. She does his shopping for him.
5. Activity of daily living.
6. He told me that he can cook for himself.
7. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
8. There was food in the fridge.
9. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
10. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
11. **Samantha Bernard Administrative**
12. 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion:

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2015:**

1. On the 08/12/2015 Debra Came Back Around Here and started again and the doctors done a section 135 on my home address so that they could assess me for Mental Health reasons.
2. In respect of **point 3** of Sam Curtis Report: - “*He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.*”
3. In respect of **point 4** of Sam Curtis Report: - “*Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been “stalking him” he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes.*”

# Doctors’ Involvement: 10/12/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/12/2015:** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police on **02nd October 2009** and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn’t feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/12/2015:**

1. On the 10/12/2015

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 24/12/2015

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/12/2015:** E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/12/2015:**

1. On the 24/12/2015 Debra Andrews Came Back around here and started again while Stain Curtis went away!

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SUMMERY: Around this time of year

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/01/2016:**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**Sent:** 01 February 2016 14:36

**To: Bola Quadri; George Benyure (**[george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)**)**

Craig Susan

**Subject:** FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|

**Sensitivity:** Confidential

**Classification:** PROTECT

Dear **George & Bola,**

1. Thank you for your email,
2. I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
3. I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/01/2016:**

1. On the 01/01/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement: 05/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/01/2016:** Stain Curtis Came Back!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 05/01/2016:** Goodie Adama Nursing said he was my care coordinator. Originator Details: 05 Jan 2016, Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016. EIS case & referral meeting: I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services. However, he is happy to speak with me. Team discussed possible actions - cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns. cc to continue telephone contact with Simon. discuss Simon again at next meeting.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/01/2016:**

1. In reference to **Exhibit** **1 / 05/01/2016**; - Stain Curtis came back

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 05/01/2016:**

1. In reference to **Exhibit** **2 / 05/01/2016**; - Goodie Adama Nursing

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 07/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/01/2016:**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

2. 1. 2

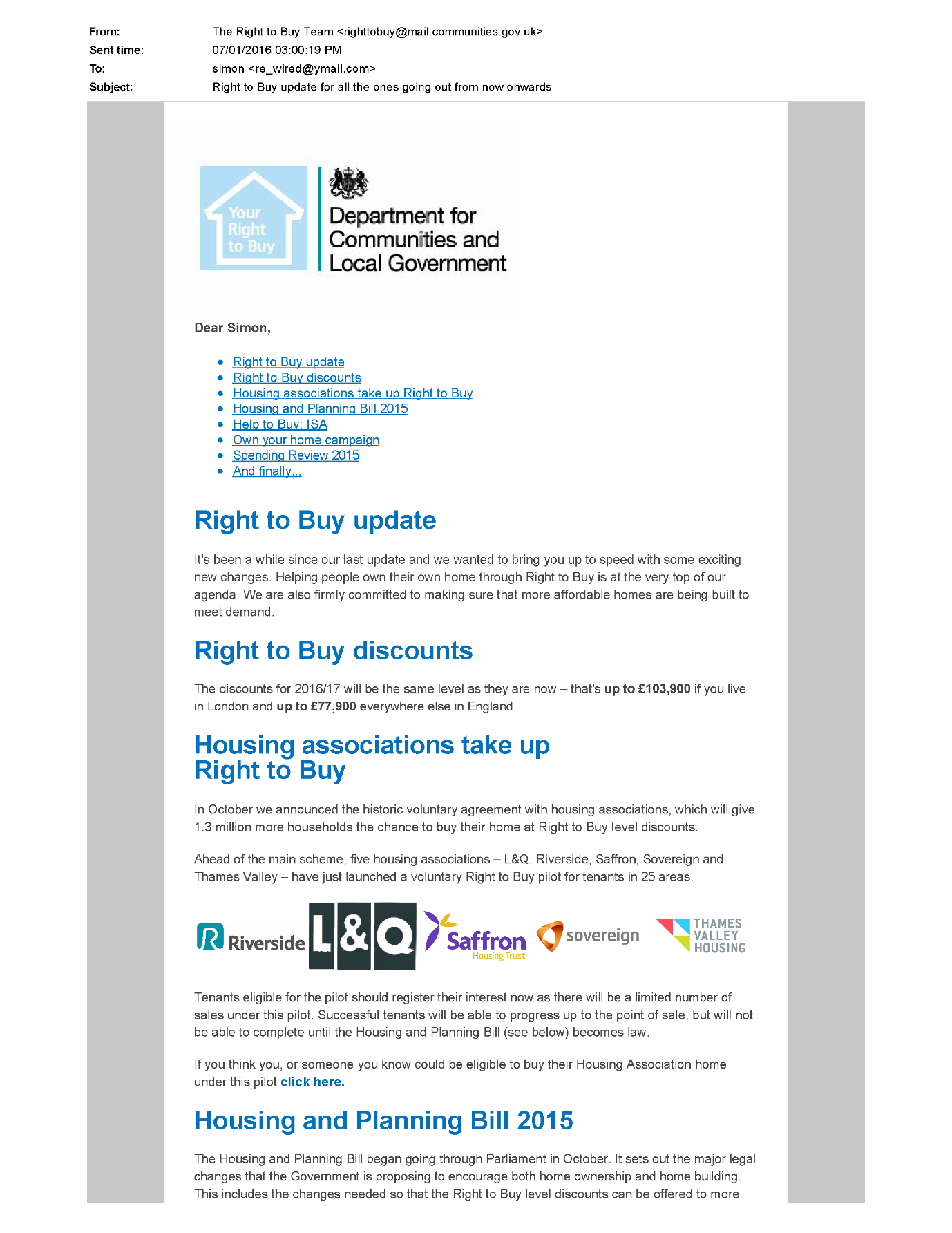
LBE Right to buy -07-01-2016 03-00

07/01/2016

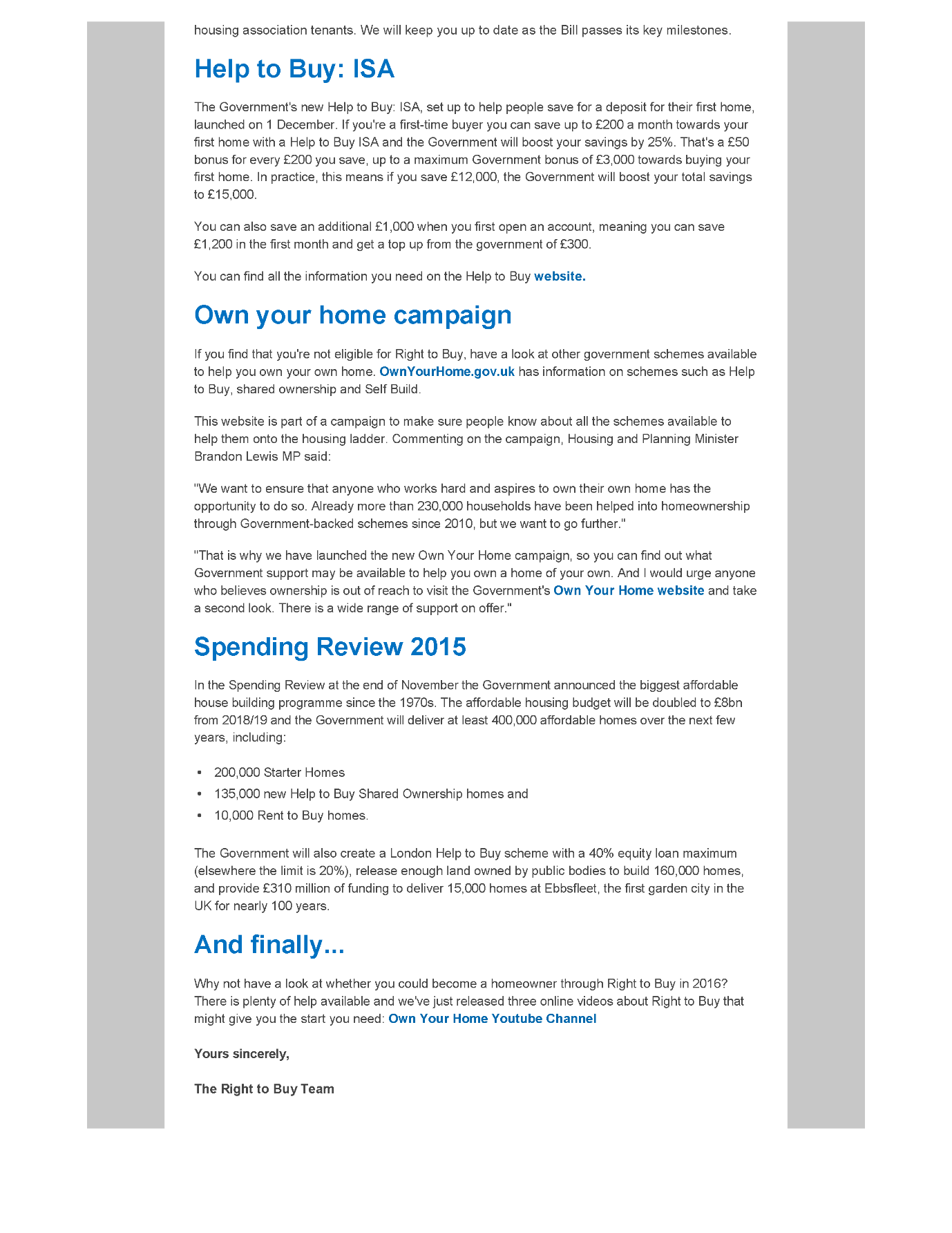
/ **Page Numbers:** 2,3,4

--

**2,**

****

**3,**

****

**4,**



**END**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 07/01/2016:**

**The banging Started!**

1. Debbie Andrews (responsible)
2. Stain Curtis (responsible)
3. Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

1. They forced me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence, as they wanted me to go through tortures act of criminal intent caused by them self the staff and members of my neighbours for their own self gain with no compliance to legislation!
2. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
3. Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!
4. Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
5. Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
6. Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 07/01/2016:**

**Disrepair!**

1. All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 07/01/2016:**

**Time Spent Building.**

1. In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
2. My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 07/01/2016:**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

1. I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/01/2016:**

1. On the 07/01/2016 LBE sent me a letter to the Right to buy my rented property which means as I am a council secure tenant, I have the right to a discount when buying my rented flat. My issue is that by the Council and the police allowing my neighbours to bang on the walls at me through the years they have it damaged the reputation to this flat as it showed the vulnerabilities in the property.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 07/01/2016:**

1. On the 07/01/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 07/01/2016:**

1. On the 07/01/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 07/01/2016:**

1. On the 07/01/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 07/01/2016:**

1. On the 07/01/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement: 08/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/01/2016:** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell’s mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/01/2016:**

1. On 08/01/2016

# Enfield Council Asbo: 11/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2016**;

**My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++**

UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL**/**

**Page Numbers:** 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

**To:** "Ned Johnson"

**Subject: RE:** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Date: **11 January 2016** 15:25:00

Dear Ned Johnson,

Thank you for the reply email and the update. I have other information due to investigations I have done and due to speaking to people within the area. That it was not just the one date in April 2014 there were events at Crown Road. The dates I have been given that events took place at Crown Road are: **A.** 12th / 13th April 2014 **B.** 19th / 20th April 2014 (confirmed) **C.** 26th / 27th April 2014 **D.** 03rd / 04th May 2014 **E.** 17th / 18th May 2014 (confirmed) **F.** 31st / 01st May and June 2014 (confirmed) **G.** 06th 07th 08th June 2014 (confirmed) **H.** 13th / 14th June 2014 (confirmed) Some of these dates have already been given that events took place within the FOI I requested. Also, you say you did not serve a Noise Abatement Notice on the squatters / occupiers, as it would have had no benefit to do so as you would not have been able to take anyone to court, and I do understand that the council was working with the owners of the building to deal with this problem. But I am sure if you had served a Noise Abatement Notice to the squatters / occupiers / Building, it would have covered not just to take someone to court. It would have covered the council to have seized sound equipment and due to this stopped the events far sooner with a Noise Abatement Notice in place on the building then not having served one at all. I believe that is the reason a Noise Abatement Notice can be served on occupiers / Buildings under Environmental Protection Act 1990 section 80

**Evidence: Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2016**;

**My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++**

UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL**/**

**Page Numbers:** 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296

**From:** Ned Johnson

[mail**to:**Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:** 11 January **2016** 12:17

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Cc:** Andy Higham; Robert Oles;

Theresa Dodd

**Subject: RE:** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED

Dear Ms. Cordell,

Thank you for your email. I have rechecked our database and indeed, I did make a mistake and missed one complaint which was received by our Residential Noise Team on 20/04/14, it was the only complaint received by the Council prior to the ones listed in the FOI response sent to you. The officer who received the complaint tried to contact the customer who made it on several occasions but was unable to do so and as such we were unable to verify the complaint. The next complaint received was then on 18/05/14 as stated in my original response. We did not receive any further complaints after June 2014 in regard to the Man Building and therefore as far as we were aware the matter had been resolved. A Noise Abatement Notice was not served on the squatters as we would not have been able to verify any names given, if indeed they would have given a name and it would have been unenforceable as it is extremely unlikely that we would have been able to take anybody to court who was squatting. The line taken was to pursue the owners of the building who then needed to evict the squatters and secure the premises, which they did; serving a Noise Abatement Notice would have had no effect on the owners as they were already taking the necessary steps to stop the problem.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2016**;

1. In reference to **Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2016**; - Ned to Mother / This date is about the Asbo application brought wrongfully in motion, it is a request of freedom of information that I and my mother had requested to help in proving my innocence.
2. The Enfield Council is one of the two companies that took part in building the Asbo application

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2016**;

1. In reference to **Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2016**; - Ned to Mother / Enfield Council gave a reply on this date about the request of data and this information clearly shows that

# Doctors’ Involvement: 13/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2016**;Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2016**;

1. On 13/01/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement: 15/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/01/2016**; He agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/01/2016**;

1. On 15/01/2016

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 18/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 5**

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,**13,**14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

**DATE(S);**

F.1) 24/01/2017

G.1) 18/01/2016

15/01/2016

**Page 13 of 21**

**From:** [James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk), **Sent:** 18 January **2016** 08:35. **To:** Louise Brown. **Subject:** Cordell. “Hi Louise, I hope you are well. Since **15/01/2016** we have had further calls from Debra Andrew relating to the issues she has been having with Simon Cordell. Given the nature of the calls, we visited Debra yesterday for a reassurance visit. She said that there has been a leak in the building causing 'flooding' in both her flat and Cordell's flat, and Cordell has been making accusations relating to it. She said that she believes Cordell is leaving his flat in two weeks, which I hadn't heard, but said I would look into it - do you know if that's true by any chance? Debra said that if Cordell does not leave, she wants to leave her flat and move somewhere else herself. While at the address we also noticed that Cordell has now installed a CCTV camera which is placed at the top of the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111, facing towards the main door of the block. I am unsure as to whether he's allowed to do this and shall look into it, but just wanted to let you know! Best wishes, James **PC James Flesher 337YE** | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | [James.flesher@met.police.uk](mailto:%20James.flesher@met.police.uk%20) | Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903 Follow @MPS Enfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

1. The 18/01/2016 is an email that proves PC James Flesher 337YE is a police officer who is also in the Asbo proceedings and that a conflict of interest

# Doctors’ Involvement & Enfield Council: 19/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/01/2016**;

1. He was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner.
2. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 19/01/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

620. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Repair ref\_ 1633429

**/ Page Numbers:** 2321,2322,2323,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 19 January **2016** 14:43

**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Repair ref: 1633429

1. Dear Jackie Gubby, would it please be possible for you to give me a call on 0208? Yesterday I got a call from the repair team in regard to a leak my son had in his flat from the flat above.
2. They had to have a repair team out and shut my son lighting of in his bathroom due to the water leaking into the electrics and blowing out all my son's electrics. Today I got a call from the council saying they believe the leak is coming from the flat above 113 which would be 117 which is privacy owned and someone would be coming to see my son today from 117.
3. The people from 117 have been to see my son today and have had someone check there flat and they are 100% the leak is not coming from there flat and that they believe it is coming from 113 which is Debbie's flat the person my son has been having trouble with for over a year now and the council have done nothing about this.
4. The people from 117 have tried to speak to 113 but she won't open the door to them to see where the problem is coming from. Just a little while ago my son saw Debbie care worker and he spoke to them and told them again what has been going on and he cannot take it any longer, the care worker told my son that Debbie will not even let them into the flat anymore. Something has to be done as this has caused my son heath to go downhill badly and this cannot go on anymore.
5. I am getting no replies to any complaints that have gone in and the ASB team are doing nothing.
6. I have booked a date to see my son’s local MP also now as this is having a huge effect on my son's heath, and due to the council doing nothing I don't know where else to turn any longer.
7. I have just called the repair team and spoke to a lady Linda, who has tried to call 113 Debbie and could not take to her, so she is sending a letter out to113 Debbie, Regards Lorraine Cordell.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/01/2016**;

1. The 19/01/2016 was

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 19/01/2016**;

1. The 19/01/2016 could

# Doctors’ Involvement: 21/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/01/2016**; Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell’s mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/01/2016**;

1. On 21/01/2016 a Sandra Muschet

# Doctors’ Involvement: 22/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/01/2016**; An attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On 22/01/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement & Enfield Council; 26/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/01/2016**;

My Birthday

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 26/01/2016**;

1. Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had “threatened to get the mental health team out to see him”.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 26/01/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 624,625

1. To whom it may concern: I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/01/2016**;

1. On 26/01/2016 My Birthday

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 26/01/2016**;

1. On 26/01/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 26/01/2016**;

1. On 26/01/2016

# Enfield Council Asbo: 27/01/2016

**Evidence:** **Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/01/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 626,627,628

**From:** Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 27/01/2016 - 18:20**

**To:** 'Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk.'

**Subject: Re:** Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell.

**Attachments:** **1**. Simon\_Cordell\_authority\_Letter\_26-01-2016.doc. **2.** Data-Protection-Request.doc.

To Whom It May Concern:

1. Please see attached letters in regard to my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998 Regards Mr Simon Cordell Miss Mother.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/01/2016**;

1. On 27/01/2016

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About Debra Andrews: 01/02/2016

**Evidence:** **Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/02/2016**;

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 5**

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

**Page Number:**

1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,

12,13,14,15,16,17,**18,**19,

20,21,

--

**18**

**01/02/2016**: communication between **CSU & Bola Quadri CPN**

**From:** Louise Brown

**Sent:**01 February 2016 14:36

**To:** bola Quadri; George Benyure ([george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk))

Craig Susan

**Subject:** FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|

**Sensitivity:** Confidential

**Classification:** PROTECT

Dear **George & Bola,**

1. Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
2. I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell.
3. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community.
4. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah.
5. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.
6. Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.
7. Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times.
8. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable.
9. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions.
10. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.
11. With regards to the management transfer this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this.
12. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered.
13. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either.
14. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.
15. Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens.
16. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns.
17. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week.
18. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/02/2016**;

1. On the 01/02/2016: A communication between **CSU & Bola Quadri CPN** took place

# Doctors’ Involvement: 02/02/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/02/2016**; Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/02/2016**;

On 02/02/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement: 03/02/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/02/2016**; **1.** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor), **2.** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor), 3**.** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers), **4.** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) **5.** All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. **6.** A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door.**7.** The police were present but remained outside the property.**8.** Mr Cordell’s home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. **9.** However, it was clean and organised. **10.** He had food in the kitchen.**11.** His mother and a female friend were present. **12.** Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. **13.** He was appropriately groomed and dressed. **14.** He had put his dog in the garden. **15.** Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. **16.** He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.**17.** He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. **18.** His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. **19.** His speech slowed as the interview went on. **20.** Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. **21.** He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. **22.** He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. **23.** He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order. **24.** He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. **25.** He denied suicidal ideation. **26.** He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. **27.** He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. **28.** He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability. **29.** There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli. **30.** It is my view that Mr Cordell’s detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. **31.** I did not believe that Mr Cordell’s detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. **32.** I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder. **33.** I identified Mr Cordell’s Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. **34.** Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. **35.** As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. **36.** His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother. **37.** she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. **38.** I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative. **39.** I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/02/2016**;

1. In pursuit of the 03/02/2016 **1.** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor), **2.** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor), 3**.** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers), **4.** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) who all obtained a Mental Health Warrant to assess Mr S. P. Cordell.

**1.1 – point 5** a

**1.2 – point 6** a

# Doctors’ Involvement: 09/02/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/02/2016**; - **1.** Sam Curtis Report Dated 09/02/2016 - **2.** Contact details: North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London EN2 8JL.**9.** I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on the 09/02/2016 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. **10.** She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. **11.** Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months. **12.** I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made. **Consultation with Assessing Doctors: 14.** Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.**15.** 7 Views of others consulted. **16.** Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. **17.** They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. **18.** The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour. **Mental Capacity Act 2005 - 20.** No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment. **21.** Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section) **22.** Given that Mr Cordell’s diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. **23.** It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. **24.** It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. **25.** He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder. **26.** Relevant social and medical history. **27.** Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. **28.** Not independently verified. **Social: 30.** Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. **31.** Mr Cordell’s father was violent towards him. **32.** He was placed in care as a teenager. **33.** He separated from his girlfriend in 2014.**34.** Mr Cordell’s mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. **35.** Mr Cordell’s grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia; she was treated with Schizophrenia. **36.** She died from cancer in August 2014.**37.** In 2014 he was bailed for burglary. **38.** In 2015 he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. **39.** He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. **40.** He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. **41.** His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.**42.** He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support. **Psychiatric History: 44.** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution and needed to be resuscitated. **45.** He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. **46.** He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". **47.** Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. **48.** He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die 03 October 2009 hallucinating after taking LSD. **49.** He was not followed up by mental health services.**50.** He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/02/2016**

1. The 09/02/2016 is the date the doctor updated his report after the 135 Mental Health assessment at my home. Below is a list of inaccurate comments; left in the report made on this date.

**1.1 – point 2** a

**1.2 – point 4** a

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SUMMERY: Around this time of year

# Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: 06/07/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/07/2016**; Stain Curtis Enfield Council History

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/07/2016**;

1. On the 06/07/2016 Stain Curtis Council History
2. While I and my mother were complaining for months to the Enfield council about the Asbo, housing repairs and Neighbours attacking me I got treated with negligence by the named companies.
3. I and my mother got left without any response to our complaints and this meant that I continued to get assaulted and forced to suffer on top of the probations in accordance with the Asbo.
4. The involved companies used their media departments to make my personal information go viral and, in an effect, misleading the public into
5. Dawn Alain
6. Geoffrey Oman
7. Loise Brown
8. Jacky Gubby,
9. Alongside other team members who all worked in the same department as Steve Elesmore who is the developer of the Forged Asbo application. These staff all clearly knew Steven Elesmore and Co, as they talk about him and Pat in the Enfield Councils History.

**Stain Curtis Council History starts with Debra Andrews Council History as the first date.**

1. Debra Andrews personal data of History held on the Enfield Councils computer systems got vexatiously forged as the 1st illegal cover up by dawn Alan’s and her team the neighbourhood watch rather than getting the true perpetrators persecuted that they had allowed to violate my human rights by banging on my walls and so forth at me and/or getting any of their past or then present team members held liable for the fraud they created that is contained in the Asbo
2. All of the dates in Stain Curtis Council history and every other person’s council history all got made at the same time and in a rush because of the need for a cover-up of what had been integrated and allowed to continue against my person illegally and also because of mine and my mother Subject Data Access request
3. 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq - Stain Curtis -
4. 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq
5. 115 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq
6. 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield En3 7jq
7. Lemmy used Dawn Alans information about Debra Andrews on the **11/01/2016** after he met George Quinton for the 1st time and after George had lost the Bike case dated the **04/10/2016** against me on the **17/11/2016** or their after but before my mother’s FOI had to get served to her and me for my personal data held on Enfield Councils computer systems, that had to be given to us on the date of the **24/01/2016.**
8. Lemmy Used Dawn Alans forged work in his own forgery against me and this is how the information got used for a second time as an illegal cover up.

**What Lemmy done was!**

1. After Debra Andrews Council History got created in 2015
2. Lemmy started work for the Enfield Council on the 01/10/2016 and was given the George bike case to manage by his line manager Kanichiwa who had also just started work for the same company on the date of the 00/00/2016

**Stains dates after Debra Andrews Date**

1. I was not living inside of my rented flat 109 Burncroft Avenue for any of the dates in Stain Curtis Council History as I was on bail conditions to reside at my mothers and did as my bail conditions required.
2. All Stain Curtis could remember when questioned was an alleged incident that happened in **September 2016,** Stain Could not remember any dates or the true events that occurred around the days and months of 2016 and this I important for more reasons than one but just as an example I will list 1.
3. I f no date was give on the first contact and there on afterwards as noted in the Enfield Council history just a month and year then how does the date of the 06th exist.
4. The reason for the date of the 06th is because a date was needed to create a history in the Enfield Council computer system against me and the 06th was given to something in July. The first time any person could see the date of the 06th is in the first Injunction Order dated 00/00/20

**--**

1. On the **31/10/2016** This was the day that Stain came to light to the Enfield Council it was not him personal who spoke to the Council bout that of one of his friends.
2. His friend tried to explain an incident but could not say any precise dates as Stain could not remember to give anyone that information.
3. A new employee of Enfield Councils staff took the telephone call who is named as Kaunchita Maudhub, who is an Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader attached to the Community Safety Unit and who was Lemmy’s Line Manager who did work for the Enfield Council.”
4. The Reason that I had to stay at my mother on bail conditions was for the following reasons.
5. The Christian Carron Case
6. The Georges Bike Case

**These two-case got me put on bail conditions**

1. An End decision from the CPS was no further action on the **17/11/2016.**
2. **Bail Dates 05/10/2016** till the **17/11/2016** but I did not go back home until the **04/12/2016**
3. **03/11/2016** Jean Barton Called Stain Curtis by telephone, she also spoke to Kaunchita Maudhub by email **-** ASB Victim Support. Jean. Barton @enfield.qov.uk
4. **04/11/2016** Lemmy went to stains house to see if it could help him and his team get away with the Asbo ongoings that Pat and Steve made. They released that I had not been arrested for Stain but for Christine and Caron setting me up for Stain to help him get away with what me and my mother had been complaining about. Lemmy asked stain about the incidents that had been called in on the **31/10/2016** and stain said he could not remember much and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September!
5. **11/11/2016** Sarah flexure went to Stains house to see if she could make things worse by making stain remember some dates.
6. Stain still said the same and that he could not remember much about the days and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September again!
7. This is also the day she backdated claims to help the Mathiyalagan’s and her colleagues get away from complaints I and my mother dad mad about them.
8. When Lemmy and the Enfield Council team made my neighbours councils History’s on and after the **11/01/2017** after meeting George for the first time.

Lemmy added the day of the

06th

**And after meeting the**

**Mathiyalagan’s**

**Jhon Irvon**

**George Quinton**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| **47,**  **C.**  **06/07/2016**  **C1.**  **06/07/2016** | **C.**  **06/07/2016:**Making threats,  Date reported:  **C1.**  **06/07/2016**  Making threats Elderly  The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear -provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim. |  |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| **D.**  **31/10/2016**  **D1.**  **31/10/2016** | **D.**  **31/10/2016:**  **From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]  **Sent:**  **D1.**  **31 October 2016**18:09  **To:**Kaunchita Maudhub  **Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis  Hi Kaunchita,  This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.  0787-0655010  As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.  If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.  Thanks for your help.  Regards,  John Bates |  |

1. Took a telephone call in her notes of a person call Jhon Baits or Jhon Duncan
2. But Lemmy said in his first 12 allegations sent to my mother on the 10/02/2017 that Complainant C

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is listed as: 03**

**2901,**

1. *On* ***31/10/2016*** *a telephone call got received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C.* ***He*** *alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in* ***September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.***
2. **Christine**

# Doctors’ Involvement: 04/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/08/2016**; E

**Statement Exhibit 1 / 04/08/2016;**

On the 04/08/2016 A Mental Health Risk Assessment took place against me again in targeted malice. Doctors abused their powers against me.

# Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About the Mathiyalagan Family: 05/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/08/2016**; E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/08/2016**;

1. On the 05/08/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family**
2. This allegation is frauded because it was dishonestly fabricated.
3. This allegation got made up after the 1st 12 allegations were sent to my mother between the date of 00/00/20 and 00/00/20
4. The allegation accused me of Anti-Social Behaviour.
5. In fact, Once the allegations got turned into 31 frauded allegations, mysteriously by staff it then afterwards got served in an official law-abiding court application to deprive me of my home / belongings, freedom of Legal Rights.

# Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About the Mathiyalagan Family: 06/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/08/2016**; E

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 06/08/2016**;

**Doctors**

CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/08/2016**;

1. On the 06/08/2016 **The Mathiyalagan Family** **05/08/2016 + 06/08/2016 and the 07/08/2016**
2. The dates of the **05th & the 06th and the 07th of July 2016 got** made up by Lemmy and the Enfield Council Team so they could make the Enfield Councils History up against me and came from a letter received by the Enfield Council on the **17/11/2016** that backdated a wrongfully alleged allegation that back to the date of **06/08/2016** that stated I was a druggie.
3. The Mathiyalagan Family **06/08/2016** Got made up by use of the Mathiyalagan’s letter that was the first contact by them to the Enfield Council that got received by the Enfield Council dated **17/10/2016** that backdated a complaint to the **06/08/2016.**
4. The text below labelled as **(A)** got forged to make thing sound worse for myself than the original letter stated as the original letter stated that I was a drug addicted but this still proves that this was 1st contact between the Enfield Council and the Mathiyalagan family.
5. My mother and I had complained about the Mathiyalagan family on a numerous number of different days before this.
6. I was a secure tenant and had no prior complaints in my name since **2006** till Lemmy and Co forged the computer systems after the **11/01/2016** and before the **24/01/2017,** when the Enfield Council had to release an FOI of my personal data in a subject access request.
7. The Mathiyalagan’s were temporary accommodation and did not have a secure tenancy and therefore were on a trial basis and had no stern stability in their word.
8. Sarah Flexure the neighbourhood officer at the time had checked the Enfield Councils computer systems and there was no history against me on the date of **20/10/2016:**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**B:** Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**

**Page Numbers:**  40,41,42,43,44,45

**41**

**B.**

**20/10/2016:**

“*No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117” - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?*

*Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.*”

1. Geoffrey Man who was Dawn Alans Team Leader wrote to my mother on the **22/12/2016** and in his letter he states that he had checked the Councils computer systems and there was only one complaint in my name which he knew me, and mother did not know about as he had allowed for his team to forge documents to help cover up what they had illegal took apart in by
2. On the **29/12/2016** Lemmy Nwabusi wrote to my mother and all he mentioned was one date and that date was made in reference towards the 05/11/2016 George’s bike 5 days after he started employment for the Enfield Council and he even got the date wrong in that letter, Lemmy Nwabusi stated the **04th of November 2016.**

**Enfield Council**

**(A)**

**06/08/2016:** Threats and intimidation,

Date reported:

**(A)**

**17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)

Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident ***who is drug***

***addicted*** has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting

threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken

against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a

leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator

identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.

Referral Details **17/10/2016:**

Organisation

1. This proves that when they went to the Enfield Civic Centre for the 1st time, they never mentioned the 05/08/2016

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

**Made up on the** 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** / Page Numbers:

Mathiyalagan paperwork: --

“**Interview Civic Centre**”

Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure

Start Time l0:05 am

End Time 11:15am

Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).

**Mathiyalagan paperwork:**

interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.

**Please see attached notes of the interview -**

1. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months
2. (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
3. The complainant is really frightening for his family
4. Mr Cordell is very aggressive
5. Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.
6. His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.

**Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure**

**Start Time:** l0:05am

**End Time:** 11:15am

**Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.

Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.

**Incidents include:**

Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money

**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**

**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**

**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**

This is just a few of the family

Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet

No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

**End**

1. Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **29/11/2016.**
2. Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **02/02/2017** *used for 1st Injunction Order.*
3. The **18/03/2017** - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health *problem s. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.*
4. On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter f
5. Lemmy Harassment Letter dated used for 1st Injunction Order **02/02/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy Backdated Before He Worked for The Council + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: 14/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/08/2016**; E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/08/2016**;

1. On the 14/08/2016 The Christine & Carron case who are Stains Curtis Friends / 111 Burncroft Avenue EN3, that set me up to go to St Ann’s Hospital.
2. **Detained in police station and Mental Hospital and wrongfully:** 15/08/2016 and this date happened 1st before the Stains forged date 06/07/2016.
3. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.
4. **Released:** 28/08/2016
5. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016
6. --
7. **George’s bike:** 04/10/ 2016
8. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**
9. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Dawn Allen & Co About My Formal Complaint: 24/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/08/2016**;

1. On the **14/08/2016** The Christine & Carron case who are Stains Curtis Friends / 111 Burncroft Avenue EN3, that set me up to go to St Ann’s Hospital.
2. **Detained in police station and Mental Hospital and wrongfully:** 15/08/2016 and this date happened 1st before the Stains forged date 06/07/2016.
3. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.
4. **Released:** 28/08/2016
5. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016
6. **George’s bike:** 04/10/ 2016
7. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**
8. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/08/2016**;

1. On the 24/08/2016
2. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
3. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
4. **MP’S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
5. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –
6. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
7. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement: 27/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 27/08/2016**; E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/08/2016**;

1. On the 27/08/2016 Tribunal at St Ann’s Mental Health Hospital, I won

# Doctors’ Involvement: 28/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/08/2016**; E

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/08/2016**;

1. On the 28/08/2016 Released from hospital and attacked by neighbours the second I got back in doors again.
2. Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had.

# Doctors’ Involvement: 29/08/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/08/2016**;

**Back at home from St Ann’s hospital**

1. Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/08/2016**;

1. On the 29/08/2016 Released from hospital and attacked by neighbours the second I got back in doors again.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council: 01/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/10/2016**; Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,

204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,**

**220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,**

**228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,

236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,

244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,

252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,

260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,

268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,

276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,

284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,

292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,

300,301,302

-

**219**

7th day of August 2017

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Dated this **7th day of August 2017** |

**220**

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant 2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi 3. Statement No. 1 4. Exhibit No LN1 5. Dated **7 August 2017**   **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **CLAIM, NO:**  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**  I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.  insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.  **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**   1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours. |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 01/10/2016**; Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**D + E + F + G:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**

**Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

--

**105,**

**--**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**106,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| On  **D.**  **0 October 2016**  when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation.  The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour  ***against an elderly neighbour.***  ***The Defendant was arrested by the. Police*** and bailed to a different address.  ***The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates’ Court*** on  **E.**  **05 October 2016**  where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for  **F.**  **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court ***due to health· reasons.*** A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.  **5.** The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on  **G.**  **04 August 2015**  by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle. |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/10/2016**;

1. On the 01/10/2016 Lemmy started to work for the Enfield Council

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 01/10/2016**;

1. On the 01/10/2016

# Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case: *“I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house from this date”* 04/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/10/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**M:** George Quinton Council History / Banging on Ceiling / Bike case / NFA! /

**Page Numbers:** 36,37,38

--

**36**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant to Day**!”** |

**37**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |

|  |
| --- |
| **16/12/2016:**  **K**  **11/01/2017:**  I met with Mr. Quinton today at the Civic Centre to discuss his complaints against Mr. Simon Cordell. Mr. Quinton stated that the problems started soon after he moved into the block in **April 2016.** He  <https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp> View Data=79625 8,796261,817...  Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team  **L**  **03/08/2017** |

**38**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |

|  |
| --- |
| stated that soon after he moved into his flat, he went around to SC’s fiat to introduce himself. After he introduced himself, SC said to him that there is some kind of war going on between him and other neighbours. SC also told him that he's got a load of issues with the police and that he was trying to sue them because he felt that they were treating him unfairly. He told SC that he was a musician and that he does not want anything to do with his issues.  Straight after he moved in, SC will come up to his flat at least once a week to shout at him and complain about loud banging from his flat and knocking pipes. SC would accuse him of making noise on purpose to wind him up and he will always explain to him that it is not true, that he does not make any banging noises inside his flat and that he cannot explain why the pipes were making knocking noises.  Mr. Quinton stated that on  **M**  **04/10/2016,** he was sleeping when SC started to bang on his ceiling, but he ignored him. SC then came up and started kicking at his door and he still ignored him. SC then went downstairs, dragged Mr. Quinton's motorbike from where he parked it, threw it on the ground and started to hit it with what he believed to be a mop pole, he is not sure how many times he hit it. He then called the police and they came and took him away, CAD No. 3309/4 **Oct. 2016.** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 04/10/2016**;

**Re bailed**

To find out the truth: --

**Arrest**

**Arrest/Summons Ref:** 16/01YE/01/3890G

**Name Charged:** Cordell, Simon

**Date of Birth:** 2

**Fingerprint Status:** Confirmed 01fp 05/10/16

**DNA Status:** Not Taken

**Process Stage:** Arrested On 04/10/16 13:07

**Arresting Officer:** 01YE 05/10/16 / Campbell/PC/205732

**Report Owner:** 01 (Metropolitan Police)

**Prosecuting Agent:** Crown Prosecution Service (CPS)

**Last Updated: N/a**

**Description:** Remanded on Bail On 05/10/16

**At:** At North London Magistrates

**To Appear At:** Next Appearing On 17/11/16

**At:** At North London Magistrates

**Owner:** 01 (Metropolitan Police)

**Bail Address:** **BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG**

**Last Updated: N/a**

**Condition 1:** Not to Contact Directly or Indirectly Carron Dunno or Burncroft Avenue Tenants

**Condition 2:** Exclusion: Not to Enter Burncroft Avenue En3

**Condition 3:** Residence Live and Sleep Each Night At 23 Byron Terrace N9 7dg

**04/10/16:** Arrested! **05/10/16:** Police station!

**17/11/16:** Court won the case!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 04/10/2016**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Notes St Ann’s

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison

Team [Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net](http://Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net) 02087023567

**Page Numbers:** 19,20,21

**19**

**--**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

1. **Date: 04/10/2016.**
2. **Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Simon Cordell Lives with mother.
3. **Offence at Time:** Criminal damage interview.
4. **Fitted by FME 04/10/2016.**
5. **Name:** Simon Cordell.
6. **Dob:** 26/0.
7. **Race:** Mixed race.
8. **Occupation:** Self-unemployed.
9. **Offence:** Criminal damage.
10. **Fitted by FME**
11. Mr. Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr. Cordell neighbor that Mr. Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.
12. Mr. Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care **coordinator called Goodie**.
13. Mr. Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
14. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August.
15. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago.
16. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication.
17. Mr. Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.
18. **On presentation in custody.**
19. He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene.
20. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes.
21. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organizing illegal parties.
22. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities.
23. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities.
24. His care coordinator told me that Mr. Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.
25. Mr. Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others.
26. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.
27. He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.
28. Mr. Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage.

**Page 1**

**20**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**

He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

**Plans:**

To liaise with mental health practitioner at **HIGHBURY COURT** to follow up the outcome of his case.

To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr. Cordell in the community if he is released.

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison

Team [Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net](mailto:Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net) 02087023567

**Page 2**

**21**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 04/10/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

**Page Number:** 2,3,4,5,

**24/11/2016**

**2,**

24/11/**2016**

24/11/**2016**

Jan **2017**

14/08/**2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/**2016**  **RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:**   1. To Whom It May Concern: 2. I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ. 3. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017.** 4. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or4 take any reports, this has made his heath suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son’s skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help. 5. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in Jan **2017**. 6. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the IPCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our lives over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police. 7. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost pleases advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf. 8. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act. 9. On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours |

**3,**

14/08/**2016**

**04/10/2016**

**04/10/2016**

14/08/**2016**

**04/10/2016**

15/11/**2016**

16/11/**2016**

16/11/**2016**

21/11/**2016**

22/11/**2016**

18/11/**2016**

14/08/**2016**

25/11/**2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| 1. said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son’s home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated. 2. When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed. 3. On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home. 4. Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested. 5. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don’t want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out. 6. On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son’s housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me. 7. Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. 8. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day. 9. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son’s home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person’s rights, it does not show any person’s front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son’s flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it’s a matter of emergency, I speak to her. 10. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son’s flat and was going to call again later. 11. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my |

**4,**

**2014** and **2015**

**2013** to **2015**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| 1. son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014 and 2015** about my son’s neighbours. 2. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013 to 2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Lorraine Cordell authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it’s on their systems. 3. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down. 4. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don’t even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council. 5. I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 07807 333545. 6. I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reasons in this letter and the help of the early intervention team. 7. I would also like full dates and times that my son’s neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date. 8. I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son. 9. I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong. 10. Regards 11. Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr. Simon Cordell |

**5,**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| **Re:** Simon Cordell  **People that have been copied into these letters are below**   1. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield 2. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield 3. Mr. Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council 4. Mr. Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care 5. Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services 6. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer 7. Jackie Gubby Housing officer |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/10/2016**;

1. On the 04/10/2016 Police Bail for the Christine & Carron Case but George attacked me and got me arrested on stead and I got interviewed for both cases at the Edmonton Police Station, held overnight and taken to court to the get bailed to reside at my mother’s home address.
2. **Georges Bike Day:** I got put on bail conditions to stay at my mother’s home until the **03/12/2016**

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 04/10/2016**;

**Re bailed to Find Out the Truth: --**

1. I was then bailed to return to the police station on the 4th October **2016** at 2pm and had been put through a continual cycle of unjustified actions, so was looking forwards towards being able to rectify the issues that the police wrongfully had raised with my person.
2. I had been taken out of my own home for no right reason, then I got transported to the police station and booked in then to get put into a police cell for hours and did not get interviewed.
3. I got accused of threatening a child and mother then sectioned under the mental health act
4. I was not allowed to see my solicitor,
5. And all this was to aid it stain and the Mathiyalagan family getting away with what they had put me and my loved ones through.
6. On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the threats to kill an unknown person to myself at this stage of time.

**I Was at Home All Morning Awaiting to Go to The Police Station: --**

1. On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the threats to kill an unknown person too myself at this stage of time. The truth is that on the morning of the 04/10/**2016** I got up and had a bath, while I was in the bath I noticed a banging on my door, so I then got out of the Barth and wrapped myself in a towel, when asking who was at my front door, a voice replied police, I asked what they wanted and they explained to me that they wanted to arrest me, so I once again called my mother to attend and explained my concerns of the police presence to her. When I finally got to answer the door in my towel, the police arrested me, for criminal damage, I completely deny causing any damage to the complainant’s property once I understood the circumstances and unannounced  that I did not commit any crime I was accused of dragging a bike out of view of my neighbour’s window and also accused of, then after smashing it up, this is as stated in the second complaints statements herein named George Quinton who lived at the home address off 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 7jq. While at the police station I was denied bail for both cases I then got granted bail by the court after being detained in the police cell overnight, I was also placed on conditions not to go home to Burncroft Avenue, so I stayed at my mother’s address this caused me time that I would have otherwise committed towards the running objectives of my up-and-coming companies launch at no fault of my own to add towards upset. When staying at my mother’s house, I knew that I was being punished for crimes that I had not committed. In response to the allegations of threats to kill that were made against me, I then had to re attend the court as I was placed on court bail this was until the 17/11/**2016** awaiting trial in both cases set for the same day, the day before trial my mother received a phone call from my representing solicitor firm who in turn explained that both cases had been NFA no further action taken, as I was innocent in the claims and then released to go home. At the time of me being at my mother’s home she managed to help me start to achieve a positive impact in society once again without the presence of my neighbour’s wrong doings, this was achieved in many different accepts. I never went home for a few days after the case was NFA, the reason I never went back was because I was reluctant of being be put back into the same position again, where I was once again being set up and endangered. After speaking to a few of the right people around me and also that of my family members we all decided the best thing for me to do was make a phone call to my housing officer, whose name is Sarah Flexure, when speaking to her on the phone; I explained the on goings of what had been going on while living within the estate at my home. I explained to her that she is in charge of my housing estate and therefore she holds responsibility to the tenant’s safety, I continued to express myself in regards to the correspondents that were sent to her office in respect to the past and up for that date problems also that of the telephone conversation we were having, so to be making sure of asking her if she could finally address them issues that I have of my concern about members of my fellow neighbour’s, on doing this she told me that she had received letters of my neighbour’s also of complaints.

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 04/10/2016**;

1. On the 04/10/2016 NHS Doctors

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 04/10/2016**;

1. On the 04/10/2016 RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016:

# Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case: 05/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/10/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**D + E + F + G:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**

**Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

--

**105,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**106,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| 1. On **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. 2. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. 3. The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates’ Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. 4. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health· reasons. 5. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26. 6. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on **04 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. 7. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle. |

**107, +++++**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/10/2016**;

1. On the 05/10/2016 I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

# \*\*\*\*\*

# NHS / Met Police & Enfield Council About Housing Transfer Information: 07/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/10/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 07/10/2016**; “Housing Transfer Information.”

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originally Entered by Details:** 07 Oct **2016**

**Last Amended by Details:** 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama

**Page Numbers:** 18

**Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:35

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:45

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45

**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me.

Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital.

Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**.

She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.

He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.

I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/10/2016**;

1. On the 07/10/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 07/10/2016**;

1. On the 07/10/2016

# NHS / Met Police & Enfield Council About Housing Transfer Information: 10/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/10/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 10/10/2016**; “Housing Transfer Information.”

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 18

**Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.

I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer

and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.

I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.

Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.

I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.

Or whether or not he is taking medication.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 10/10/2016**;

1. On the 10/10/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Mathiyalagan Family Sent a letter to the Council: And the first letter got used to make the 05/08/2016 and 06/08/2016 + they also, backdate the NHS computer system for the 06/08/2016 to create a first-hand forged instant warning letter.: 17/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/10/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 17/10/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Markandu Council History /

**Information Gained from the** **First Interview Statement** / The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/10/2016 / **Address of 117**

**/ Page Numbers:**  40,41,42,43,44,45

**43**

1. 06/03-2/**2017**: 08/02/**2017**: I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/10/2016**;

1. On the 17/10/2016 I was still on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house and

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 17/10/2016**;

1. On the 17/10/2016 is the First letter / complaint that is said to have got received by the Enfield Council of the Mathiyalagan family about Mr. S. P. Cordell.
2. This email got used to make the **05/08/2016** and **06/08/2016** + backdate NHS computer system on the **06/08/2016** to create a first-hand forged instant warning letter.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About the Mathiyalagan Family: *“Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council?”* 20/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/10/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 20/10/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**B:** Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**

**Page Numbers:**  40,41,42,43,44,45

**41**

**B.**

**20/10/2016:**

**Tenants off 117 Complainant the Mathiyalagan Family”**

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/10/2016**;

1. On the 20/10/2016 The Mathiyalagan Family & Sarah Flexure
2. **Si Note:**
3. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info:** 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016
4. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –
5. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
6. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: Stains Hearsay First Complaint 31/10/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/10/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 31/10/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**

**Sent:** 10/02/2017 **- 16:01**

**Complainant C** is **Stain** and **Christine** & **Carron!**

**--**

**Lemmy Nwabuisi** FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905, **Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager.**

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 03**

**2901,**

***On 31/10/2016*** *telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant* ***C****. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in* ***September 2016*** *outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 31/10/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**A:**Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

**D.**

**31/10/2016:**

**From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]

**Sent:**

**D1.**

**31 October 2016**18:09

**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager

**Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Hi Kaunchita,

This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.

0787-0655010

As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Thanks for your help.

Regards,

John Bates

**E.**

**03/11/2016:**

**From:** Kaunchita Maudhub

--

**E2.**

**Referral Details 03/11/2016:**

Organisation making referral = Community Safety Unit

--

**E1.**

**Sent: 03 November 2016**10:13

**To:** Jean Barton

**Subject:**FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis

Dear Jean,

We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as **Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him** for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)

Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we

Could you initially contact

ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist.

obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we

Many Thanks

**Kaunchita Maudhub**

**Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader**

**Community Safety Unit**

Regeneration & Environment

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Statement Exhibit** **1, 2 & 3 / 31/10/2016**;

1. I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house and
2. On the 31/10/2016 It is said that a person spoke to Enfield Councils staff by way of a telephone call and reported an incident they recollected about another person named as **Stain Curtis**
3. Before date of this telephone call there was an ongoing enquiry that Metropolitan Police were overseeing in respect of Stain Curtis then closest Friends named as Christine & Carron. Both these people lived in the block of flats next to Stains Flat and he visited them daily by going to Christine’s Home. Stain Curtis even had his own set of door keys to Christine’s property. Cristine’s flat is on the ground floor and two gardens away from Mr S. P. Cordell’s as Hassan Osman also well known as Ozzie, who’s flat is in-between.
4. Stains Curtis / 111 Burncroft Avenue.
5. The 31/10/2016 was first contact with the Enfield Council amounting to the first complaint.
6. The complaint was one of hearsay

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: Lemmy went to Stains 04/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 04/11/2016**;

Lemmy went to Stains on the 04/11/2016 in

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 04/11/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**G:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52

Phone call made to the Witness Service **from the victim’s home** - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 04/11/2016**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

* Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
* **/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,

204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,

212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,

220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,

228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,

236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,

244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,

252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,

260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,

268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,**

**276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,

284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,

292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,

300,301,302

**275**

Referral Details **03/11/2016**:

Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit

History **03/11/2016**:

request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/11/2016**;

1. On the 04/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 04/11/2016**;

1. On the 04/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 04/11/2016**;

1. On the 04/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 04/11/2016**;

1. On the 04/11/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Stain Curtis: Sarah Went to Stains flat and the Mathiyalagans went for a meeting at the council Civic Centre. “*No complaints from 113 (New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)*”11/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 11/11/2016**;

A meeting took place at the Enfield Council with the Mathiyalagan Family and Sarah Flexure.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Name** | | Sarah Fletcher Math Interview | |
| **Address** | |  | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | | Book??????????????????????  Page Numbers: 117,118,119 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **E:** **11/11/2016** |  |  |  |
| **E1:** **06/08/2016** |  |  | 17/10/2016 A letter got sent backdating to the 06/08/2016 |
| **E2:** 27/09/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E3:** 28/09/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E4:** 08/08/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E5:** 16/10/2016 |  |  |  |
| **E6:** 12/08/2016 |  |  |  |
| **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**  **Made up on the** 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **“Really said by Mathiyalagan”** / Page Numbers:  Mathiyalagan paperwork: --  “**Interview Civic Centre**”  Pleases sees attached notes of interview –  The complainant is really frightened for his family.  Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.  He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.  **Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure**  **Start Time** l0:05 am  **End Time** 11:15am  **Location;** the Green Tower, Meeting Room!  I interviewed the Complainant.  He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).  **Mathiyalagan paperwork:**  interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.  **Please see attached notes of the interview -**  **1.** He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months  **2.** (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)  **3.** The complainant is really frightening for his family  **4.** Mr Cordell is very aggressive  **5.** Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.  **6.** His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.  **Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Flexure**  **Start Time:** l0:05am  **End Time:** 11:15am  **Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.  Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months.  Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue.  M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan’s family.  **Incidents include:**  Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money  **(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**  **(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**  **(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**  This is just a few of the family  Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet  No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**  Constantly going on about noise  Tyres slashed on car (all 4)  Living in fear – wife + child  (When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)  Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)  Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.  Physically threatened with a piece of wood.  Have reported all of the issues to the police.  Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)  Temp accommodation Team.  **End** | | | |
| **End** | | | |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2016**;

1. On the 11/11/2016 Sarah Went to Stains flat and the Mathiyalagans went for a meeting at the council Civic Centre.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/11/2016**;

1. On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous.

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 11/11/2016**;

1. The date that the Mathiyalagan Family moved into 111 Burncroft Avenue keeps changing in all of their court orders and that of their correspondence. The reason for this is because of their need to cover up their finances to cover up the fraud they had already committed to in deceiving the tax payers and that of the Enfield Council and Enfield Homes, by covering up the truth for the house they have now sold. The reason the property got sold was because I told them what I had found when

when they never declared the assets for selling it.”

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 11/11/2016**;

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Met Police About George Christine & Carron Case: *“*I won the case *I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house from this date but stayed at my mother’s home until the* 04/12/2016*”*16/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 16/11/2016**;

**16/11/2016:**

**Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).**

Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.

She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.

She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.

Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.

Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.

We then met with Karen outside the block.

She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.

She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.

**P.**

**17/11/2016:**

Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 16/11/2016**;

* **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
* **DD:**Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
* Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52

**BB.**

**4/11/16**

Home visit conducted on

**BB1.**

**Friday 4th Nov 16.**And emotional support was provided. At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.

Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr referred to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.

Mr was trying to recall events and said it could have been in the month of July, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on

**DD.**

**6th July.**Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.

With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.

Mr A the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.

The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area.

Mr is required to stand witness in court on the

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 16/11/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy NwabuisiFW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**

**2901,**

**On 04 /11/2016** met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**

He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 16/11/2016**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,

206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,**219,220,221,***222,***223,224,225,226,227,228,**

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,

242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,

255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,

275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,

288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

7th day of August 2017

**222**

On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him, and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour’s flat. The report continued that sometime **around mid-September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him “I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk”. This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 16/11/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

**EE.**

**17th Nov 2016.**However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 16/11/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 12**

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:** 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,

**Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**

**2902,**

**On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

**Statement Exhibit 1 / 16/11/2016;**

1. I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Statement Exhibit 2 / 16/11/2016;**

1. On the 16/11/2016 Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: and George Bike case from the 04/10/2016

**Statement Exhibit 3 / 16/11/2016;**

1. Lemmy and Kaunchita Maudhub and Co added a day to the accused incident of July 2016 by the 1st Injunction Order of the 6th day on the month.

**Statement Exhibit 4 / 16/11/2016;**

1. Complainant C is Stain and Christine

**Statement Exhibit 5 / 16/11/2016;**

1. Sarah Flexure also went to visit Stains and Christine’s on the 11/11/2016 and this was never said.

**Statement Exhibit 6 / 16/11/2016;**

1. **Complainant A** the Mathiyalagan’s Enfield Councils History never got put into their history but taken by Sarah on the 11/11/2016 = **45 + 46 DAYS LATER**

* **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**
* **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: CCTV Camera On Inner Communal/Fire Door” 18/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 18/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

**Page Number: 10**

18/11/**2016**

**10**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door**

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,

Edmonton London N9 OTN [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

0800 40 80 160

**Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on** Friday 25th November 2016

Sarah Fletcher **Enfield Council**

**Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 18/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door

**Page Number: 10**

**18/11/2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door**

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,

**18th November 2016**

It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.

This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.

Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016.**

Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged, and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions.

Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.

Yours Sincerely,

**Sarah Fletcher** Enfield Council

**Ian Davis Director** Regeneration Environment Enfield Council

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 18/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number: 27**,28,29,30,

--

**27**

**2.** CCTV

We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher, Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016** to remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/11/2016**;

1. On the 18/11/2016 Mr S. P. Cordell was still on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at his mother’s house and a Mr. Ian Davis and Teams

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 18/11/2016**;

1. On the 18/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 18/11/2016**;

1. On the 18/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 18/11/2016**;

1. On the 18/11/2016

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” 21/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 21/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

To the Enfield Council

**Page Number:**2,3,4,5,

**3, In Sort: -**

I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/11/2016**;

1. RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016. When the Enfield Council were made fully aware of the lack of curtsey from staff such as named Sarah Fletcher who is one of many who feel below fair standers when dealing with; “High Risk Graded “life concerning issues….”

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” “Housing Transfer Information” 22/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 22/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016**

To the Enfield Council

**Page Number:**2,3,4,5,

--

1. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son’s home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person’s rights, it does not show any person’s front door who lives in the block or windows.
2. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son’s flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police.
3. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none.
4. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it’s a matter of emergency, I speak to her.
5. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son’s flat and was going to call again later.
6. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Updated formal complaint received by email **08/12/2016** passed to complaints and access to information team

**Page Number:** 1

**1.**

**29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF - Current

1. Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter
2. and transfer options.
3. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively ’I'm goanna do her over\* and I’m goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 22/11/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

**22/11/2016** I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History**

**/ Page Numbers:** 39

**39**

22nd November 2016

2015

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | |
| **This is a copy of the Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day: --** | |
|  | I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. |
|  | The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. |
|  | I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. |
|  | He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera |
|  | as the communal area was his. |
|  | I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. |
|  | He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. |
|  | He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. |
|  | His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. |
|  | He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. |
|  | He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police |
|  | and previous housing management |
|  | and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. |
|  | This history was very full |
|  | and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up |
|  | so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. |
|  | He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. |
|  | I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. |
|  | He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and |
|  | was able to go home as of today. |
|  | He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. |
|  | I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points. |
|  | I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. |
|  | He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours |
|  | and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. |
|  | I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue |
|  | and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him |
|  | but suggested that we leave that for today. |
|  | He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. |
|  | I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, |
|  | but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her |
|  | she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** |
|  | Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission |
|  | I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun". |
|  | I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. |
|  | She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me. |
|  | Sarah Fletcher  Neighbourhood Officer. |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --**

After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother’s phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

|  |
| --- |
| **Reply:** |
| **Sarah Flexures statement and release notes dated the 22/11/2016 that were timed at 1.20pm. state’**  The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.  I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.  He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.  He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.  I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.  He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,  but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.  He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.  I responded that it did still need to be removed.  His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.  He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.  He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.  He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.  I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.  He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.  He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.  He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.  I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.  I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.  He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.  I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.  He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.  I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".  I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.  She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.  I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.  Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer. |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **8 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

**Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,

**18,**

**You have also stated:**

1. “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".
2. I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.
3. But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.
4. It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?
5. In fact, I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been affected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell’s own front door.
6. It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?
7. As said in my formal complaint the police don’t like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?
8. As stated, these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information, I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in.
9. I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.
10. Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it.
11. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/11/2016:** I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 22/11/2016:**

Same as 7

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 22/11/2016:** “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 22/11/2016**;

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

1. Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:
2. she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I’ am going to take her job just for fun'.

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**1**. **Particulars of Breaches (8)**

**Reply:**

1. Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.
2. This is not true.
3. The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.
4. The Council’s Memo of a Telephone Call on This Day are forged and therefore incorrect and are not supported to be correct articles of factual evidence.
5. not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.
6. While also set out to avoid disciplinary actions for the statement makers who are her and her working colleague’s.
7. The reason being a large part in their incompetence has caused negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself
8. This incompetence behaviour of staff then on afterwards has caused negative effects within my loved one’s life’s.
9. All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm’s way.
10. From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.
11. Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell
12. Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?
13. The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.
14. When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm
15. I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.
16. Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having while renting my home.
17. And that my mother had also, been contacting her and her team, without any fair acknowledgment.
18. And this has continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.
19. Due to this lack of concern of staff I have continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been necessary if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.

**Statement Exhibit** **8 / 22/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” “Housing Transfer Information” 24/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 24/11/2016**;

1. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
2. **My Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016.**
3. **MP’S Involved 24/11/2016 Mother Formal Complaint**
4. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016
5. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
6. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 24/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Dated: **24/11/2016**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated **29/11/2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016.**

**--**

1. I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016,** also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so-called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council, I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.
2. People that have been copied into these letters are below
3. Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield
4. Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council
5. Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
6. Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services
7. Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer
8. Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
9. Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
10. Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer

**Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,

**Evidence: Exhibit 4 / 24/11/2016;**

**Mother Formal Complaints**

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016.**

**Evidence: Exhibit 5 / 24/11/2016;** “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 718,719,720,721

RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

1. I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7 JQ.
2. Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**
3. It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his heath suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.
4. My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above, and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**
5. The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the I PCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our lives over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.
6. There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost pleases advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf.
7. I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.
8. On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7 JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home, and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.
9. When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.
10. On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.
11. Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the
12. **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.
13. My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.
14. On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.
15. Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100°/o call me that day.
16. On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the
17. **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.
18. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.
19. When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014** and **2015** about my son's neighbours.
20. After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013** to **2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Mother authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.
21. Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.
22. I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team, and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.
23. I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 000
24. I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reasons in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
25. I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
26. I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.
27. I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards

Miss Mother Mr Simon Cordell

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

1. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
2. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
3. Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
4. Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
5. Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
6. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
7. Jackie Gubby Housing officer
8. Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
9. Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

**Evidence: Exhibit 6 / 24/11/2016;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 723,724

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

Dear Sir or Madam

Subject access request

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection

Act 1998 relating **to:**

1. All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
2. All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Mother and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
3. Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
4. All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.
5. All repair requests held.
6. Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.
7. If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.
8. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.
9. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.
10. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at [www.ico.org.uk/](http://www.ico.org.uk/)

Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Cordell

**Evidence: Exhibit 7 / 24/11/2016;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 725

RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Mother dated **24/11/2016**

To whom it may concern:

1. I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Mother. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.
2. I also give my Mother Miss Mother authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP

Phone:

Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG

This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.

Regards

Simon Cordell

**Evidence: Exhibit 8 / 24/11/2016;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 726

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:22**

**To:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk)

Chief Executive; Ray James

Sally Mcternan

Sarah Fletcher

Jackie Gubby

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

1. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.
2. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.
3. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
4. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
5. Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
6. Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
7. Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
8. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
9. Jackie Gubby Housing officer

**Evidence: Exhibit 9 / 24/11/2016;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 727

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:34**

**To:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk)

Chief Executive; Ray James; Sally Mcternan; Sarah

Fletcher; Jackie Gubby

**Subject:** FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

1. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP
2. Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.
3. I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP
4. People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.
5. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
6. Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
7. Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
8. Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
9. Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
10. Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
11. Jackie Gubby Housing officer

**Evidence: Exhibit 10 / 24/11/2016;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 728,729

**From:** Chief Executive [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:40**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Cc:** complaints and information; Ray James; Sally Mcternan, Sarah Fletcher

**Subject:** FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (& SAR)

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Attachments:** Simon\_ Cordell\_ authority\_ Letter-24/11/2016.pdf.

Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-24-11-2016.pdf.

Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016 .pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Miss Cordell

1. Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive.
2. I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team.
3. This matter will be looked into, and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised.
4. A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.

Regards

Heather Littler

Senior Admin Officer

Chief Executive's Unit

London Borough of Enfield

Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, ENl 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037

Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk

"*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities*"

**Evidence: Exhibit 11 / 24/11/2016;**

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell

**Page Number:** 13,14,

24/11/**2016**

**13,**

24/11/2016

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| Mr Simon Cordell  109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**  **• Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell**  Dear Sir or Madam  **Subject access request**   1. Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 2. Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:** 3. All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me. 4. All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell. 5. Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include 6. neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction. 7. All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell. 8. All repair requests held. 9. Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the **ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council** and anyminutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application. |

**14,**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| 1. If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied. 2. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk) If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them. 3. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. 4. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner’s Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at [www.ico.orq.uk/](http://www.ico.orq.uk/)   Yours faithfully  Mr Simon Cordell |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 24/11/2016**; “**Housing Transfer Information.**”

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **8 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **9 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **10 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **11 / 24/11/2016**;

1. On the 24/11/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

**NO ALLEGATIONS SHOWED**

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “1st Lemmy Harassment Letter” “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” 29/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 29/11/2016**;

1. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
2. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
3. **MP’S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
4. **My Formal Complaint dated 29/11/2016**
5. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
6. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 29/11/2016**;

**My Formal Complaint dated 29/11/2016; –**

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:**27,28,29,30,

27

We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son’s neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 29/11/2016**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

1st Lemmy Harassment Letter

**/ Page Numbers:**91,92,93

**91**

29 November 2016

4th October 2016

--

**Enfield Connected**

**Enfield Council**

**Please reply to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA

E-Mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref:

Your Ref:

Date: 29 November **2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour**

1. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
2. The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October **2016**, you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.
3. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.
4. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:
5. Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ

**Environment**

Enfield Council

**Civic**Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

**EQUALITY**

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

**92,**

**Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.**

1. We will consider ail legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.
2. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.
3. **Condition 10.**You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.
4. **Condition 11.**You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,

**Harassment and hate crime.**

1. **Condition 16.**You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**Other unacceptable behaviour**

1. **Condition 21.**You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**Pet(s) and animal(s)**

1. **Condition 76.**You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-
2. **Condition**81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance, or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

**93**

6th December 2016

--

will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

1. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, **EN1**3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016**to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

**Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team**

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts man Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you lime - to set up your account today go to

www.enfield.qov.uk/connected

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 29/11/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.

**Page Number:**16,17,18,19,

16

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.

I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016.**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/11/2016**;

1. On the 29/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 29/11/2016**;

1. On the 29/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 29/11/2016**;

1. On the 29/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 29/11/2016**;

1. On the 29/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 29/11/2016**;

1. On the 29/11/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Enfield Complaints and Information” “Housing Transfer Information.” 30/11/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 30/11/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** **From:** complaints and information [mail**to:**complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:14**

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL] Importance: High

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

1. Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress.
2. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885.
3. The deadline for our response to the complaint is **14 December**
4. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request.
5. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

1. Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 30/11/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 735,736

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:54**

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.

But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.

I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/11/2016**;

1. On the 30/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 30/11/2016**;

1. On the 30/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 30/11/2016**;

1. On the 30/11/2016

# Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Enfield Complaints and Information” “Hosing Transfer Information.” 01/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/11/2016**;

I was on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 30/11/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**

Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint

**/ Page Numbers:**2625,2626,2627,2628,

**From:**Daniel Ellis

[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:21

**To:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)

**Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:**OFFICIAL

Hi Lorraine,

1. Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?

Thanks,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phon**e:** 020 8379 2808

Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Website:**[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 /** **30/11/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:**complaints and information

**Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:10

**To:**Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: FW:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:**OFFICIAL

**From:**Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:**30 November **2016** 15:54

**To:**complaints and information

**Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Daniel Ellis

1. Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.
2. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on.
3. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.
4. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/11/2016**;

1. On the 30/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 30/11/2016**;

1. On the 30/11/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 30/11/2016**;

1. On the 30/11/2016

# Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” 05/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/12/2016**;

I went back to my home address on the 03/12/2016 after being on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house I won the case on the 17/11/2016.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 05/12/2016**;

1. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
2. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
3. **MP’S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
4. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016
5. **My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**
6. **My Formal Complaint dated** 08/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 05/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 741

Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 05/12/2016 - 21:41**

'Daniel Ellis'; 'lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk'; 'joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk';

'joan@joanryan.org.uk'; 'Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk'; 'ray.james@enfield.gov.uk'; 'sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Jackie Gubby RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

1. Reply-Letters-From-Council-**02/12/2016** -001.pdf.
2. Simon Cordell authority \_Letter-**24/11/2016.** pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**

I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/12/2016**;

1. On the 05/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/12/2016**;

1. On the 05/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/12/2016**;

1. On the 05/12/2016

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 06/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/12/2016**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/12/2016**;

1. On the 06/12/2016 / N/a

# Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” 08/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/12/2016**;

I went back to my home address on the 03/12/2016 after being on Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house I won the case on the 17/11/2016.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 08/12/2016**;

1. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –
2. **My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.
3. **MP’S Involved** 24/11/2016 **Mother Formal Complaint**
4. **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016
5. **My Formal Complaint dated** 05/12/2016
6. **My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 08/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Updated formal complaint received by email

**08/12/2016**

passed to complaints and access to information team

--

**18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF -Current

Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)

**Page Number:** 1

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 08/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 743

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 08/12/2016 - 10:12**

**To:** Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Lemmy Nwabuisi** [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)

**Joan Ryan** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[Joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:Joan@joanryan.org.uk)

**Chief Executive** [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

**Ray James** [ray.james@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ray.james@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sally Mcternan** Sally.McTernanSenfield.gov.uk

**Sarah Fletcher** [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

**Jackie Gubby** [Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

To Whom It May Concern:

1. I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done, please read attached letter.

Regards

Mother **Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] c<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook]Follow us on

Facebookc<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/2> 52 94 637 80 9515 4>

[Twitter] Twitterc<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>> [Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>

[Facebook]Follow us on Facebookc[https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252) 946378095154> [Twitter] Twitterc<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>> [Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 08/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 706,707

Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/2016**

To Whom It May Concern:

1. I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.
2. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11 /2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016**
3. The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11 /2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.
4. My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there, he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and, in the day, due to what the neighbours are doing.
5. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.
6. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.
7. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.
8. It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.
9. I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.

Regards

Miss Mother

Mr Simon Cordell

Re: Simon Cordell

People that have been copied into these letters are below

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Joan Ryan MP for Enfield

Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council

Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care

Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer

Jackie Gubby Housing officer

Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 08/12/2016**; Same as Number 5

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016

**Page Number:** 25,26

**08/12/2016**

**25,**

24/11/2016

24/11/2016

05/12/2016

08/12/2016

22/11/2016

16/11/2016

since 2014

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**  Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/12/016**  To Whom It May Concern:   1. I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done. 2. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**. 3. The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back. 4. My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there, he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and, in the day, due to what the neighbours are doing. 5. I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer. 6. It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son. 7. When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son’s neighbours and what they are doing to him. 8. It does not seem to matter that my son’s heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done. 9. I would like someone to email me via [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk) with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.   Regards  Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell  l |

**26**

|  |
| --- |
| **The Enfield Councils History**  **FOI Indexed** |
| People that have been copied into these letters are below  Joan Ryan MP for Enfield  Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council  Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care  Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services  Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer  Jackie Gubby Housing officer  Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team  Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/12/2016**;

1. On the 08/12/2016 / N/a

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 08/12/2016**;

1. On the 08/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 08/12/2016**;

1. On the 08/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 08/12/2016**;

1. On the 08/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 08/12/2016**;

1. On the 08/12/2016

# Enfield Council Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” 09/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/12/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Updated formal complaint received by email **08/12/2016** passed to complaints and access to information team

**Page Number:** 1

**--**

**09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF - Current

Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/12/2016**;

1. On the 09/12/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - “Housing Transfer Information.” 12/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

683. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ (Case Ref\_ JR5802)

**/ Page Numbers:**2652,

**From:**Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)]

**Sent:**12 December **2016** 11:11

**To:**'[alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](http://alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk/)'

**Subject: RE:**(Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Alev

1. Thank you for the update but there are 3 formal complaints to Enfield Council for the lack of doing nothing in regard to this issue
2. I have had not calls back no information if they are dealing with the main issue which at this time is to move my son and keep getting put off all the time.
3. The dates I sent the formal complaints which was also CC into Joan was
4. **24/11/2016**
5. **05/12/2016**
6. **08/12/2016**
7. All of these emails where CC to Joan Enfield Council is leaving my son not my brother in a nightmare this has been ongoing since **2014** and Enfield Council has done nothing to address any issues and also did not reply to any of the complaints that was put in around that time which I still have all the emails I just don't have the dates of all the calls that was made in **2014/2015** about this.
8. I am so upset that I have had to find the details of all the high up people in the council and CC all including Joan into the last 3 emails I should not have had to do this.
9. I am most grateful that a letter has been sent to Enfield Council from Joan but this need addressing ASAP as my Son's Heath has gone downhill so far due to what he is living with he is not being allowed to sleep and this is not helping his heath and I am very worried.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 12/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 744

**From:**[alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](http://alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk/)

**Sent:**12 December **2016** 09:19

**To:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)

**Subject:**(Case Ref: JR5802)

Dear Lorraine

1. Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

**t:** 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

**t:** 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

**e:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](http://joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk/)

**w:**[www.joanryan.org.uk](http://www.joanryan.org.uk/)

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA

**T:** 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

**T:** 0208 804 4543

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 12/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 12/12/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Housing Transfer Information.” “Re: Complaints and Information - 13/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 745,746

**From:** complaints and information

[mail**to:** complaints and informationSenfieid.gov.uk]

**Sent: 13/12/2016 - 11:32**

**To:** [joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk); [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk);

Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher

**Cc:** Lemmy Nwabuisi; Sally Mcternan; Ray James

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

1. Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint.
2. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response.
3. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break.
4. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808 Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk) Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 13/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [[mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 13/12/2016 - 13:16**

**To:** 'complaints and information'

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

1. Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?
2. My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.
3. Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong.
4. I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable.
5. Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/12/2016**;

1. On the 13/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 13/12/2016**;

1. On the 13/12/2016

# Enfield Council Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - “Housing Transfer Information.”14/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [**mailto:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 14/12/2016 -11:20**

**To:** Daniel Ellis <[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)>; complaints and information [ccomplaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ccomplaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>; [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); Chief Executive <[Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)>; Sally Mcternan <[Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk)>; [alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk) **Subject:** FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

1. Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?
2. If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said.
3. No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as **since 2014** no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?
4. I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update.
5. And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in **since 2014**? As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his heath.
6. It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his heath. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for, yet no updates given to the situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?
7. I would be most grateful for an update.

Regards

Lorraine

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 14/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 747,748,749

**From:** Mother

**Sent: 14/12/2016 - 11:31**

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject:** [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)

Mother; [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk); Chief Executive; Sally Mcternan; [alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk)

RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

1. At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint.
2. I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment, but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible.
3. I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/12/2016**;

1. On the 14/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 13/12/2016**;

1. On the 14/12/2016

# Doctors’ Involvement: 19/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/12/2016**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016**

Goodie Adama CPA Review

**Page Numbers:** 16 + 17

**Originator Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:43

Goodie Adama CPA Review

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50

**Goodie Adama Significant:** **Yes,** Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**17**

CPA Review

Date: 19 December **2016** 12:43

**Review Type:** Discharge Attendees:

1. G. Adama (Care coordinator)
2. CORDELL, Simon (Mr.) (Client)
3. Review unmet needs wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services
4. Client view Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services
5. Career view Mother, **Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill.** However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police
6. What worked well
7. What did not work well
8. Other notes
9. Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon **declines to have medication**
10. **EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP**
11. Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/12/2016**;

1. On the 19/12/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016” - 21/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 751,752

**From:** Concetta Nobile [mailto**:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

1. Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
2. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.
3. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.
4. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:
5. One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
6. One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN26DS

0208 379 3035

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/12/2016**;

1. On the 21/12/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Geoffrey Mann + Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co Aby6 out Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 “*our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbor prior to the ASBO*.”22/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

**28,**

1. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.
2. However, our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbor prior to the ASBO.

--

1. We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 22/12/2016**;

**Stage 4**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:**27,28,29,30,

**28,**

1. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015**and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.
2. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.
3. However, our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.

**29,**

**Communications**

1. We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on**22nd November 2016.**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 22/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

**Stage 4**

Please reply to Geoffrey Mann

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,

**22/12/2016**

1. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.
2. We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.
3. However, our records show that since your son’s tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.
4. We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 22/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00**

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

1. Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
2. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
3. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
4. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.
5. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
6. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
7. All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
8. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
9. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
10. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
11. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
12. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Mother

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 22/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 698,699

**From:** Geoffrey Mann [Geoffrey.Mann@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:45**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Cc:** complaints and information

**Subject:** confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: COM 1885.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

1. Please find attached a copy of our response to your complaint on behalf of your son.

Yours sincerely

Geoff Mann

Neighbourhood Team Manager

Council Housing

Regeneration and Environment Department

Enfield Council

36-44 South Mall

London

N9 OTN

Tel: 0208 379 8264

Fax: 020 8884 0069

Email: Geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/12/2016**;

1. On the 22/12/2016

**Geoffrey Mann 22/12/2016 just one complaint is his reply in his formal complaint**, and he was referring to **Debra Andrews 113 Burncroft Avenue** and what he had allowed to happen as the team leader with Dawn Alien and Louise Brown and Jackie Gubbie prior and wrongfully.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 22/12/2016**;

1. On the 22/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 22/12/2016**;

1. On the 22/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 22/12/2016**;

1. On the 22/12/2016

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 22/12/2016**;

1. On the 22/12/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour” 29/12/2016

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/12/2016**;

**Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

**Page Number:**22,23,24,

29/12/**2016**

**22,**

29 December 2016

4th November 2016

--

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

[E-mail; lemmy.n](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)[wabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:wabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

My Ref.

Your Ref:

Date: **29 December 2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re:** Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

1. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
2. The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th November 2016**,
3. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours.
4. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.
5. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

**23,**

**Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.**

1. We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.
2. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.
3. Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.
4. Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

**Harassment and hate crime.**

1. Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**Other unacceptable behaviour**

1. Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**Pet(s) and animal(s)**

1. Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.
2. Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we

**24,**

6th December 2016

--

1. will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.
2. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore **arranged for. you to meet with me at the Civic Centre,** Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016**to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 29/12/2016**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 758,759,760

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Date: 29/12/2016**

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour**

1. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
2. The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **04/10/2016** you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.
3. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours.
4. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.
5. If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

**Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.**

1. We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.
2. If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.
3. **Condition 10.** You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.
4. **Condition 11.** You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

**Harassment and hate crime.**

1. **Condition 16.** You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**Other unacceptable behaviour**

1. **Condition 21.** You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**Pet(s) and animal(s)**

1. **Condition 76.** You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.
2. **Condition 81.** If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.
3. It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 06/12/2016** to discuss this matter.
4. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi

ASB Team

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/12/2016**;

1. On the 29/12/2016 Lemmy’s first Letter of complaint about me with no allegations attached.
2. **Si Note Exhibit 1 / 29/12/2016 Section “B”;** The date of the 04/10/2016 should be 05/10/2016 *“you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour’s door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour’s door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 29/12/2016**;

1. On the 29/12/2016

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS, “The First 12 Given by the Enfield Council”

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “1” 10/01/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/01/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**W:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

A report got made that I Approached an elderly Neighbour!

**46**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**47,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**48,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**49,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**50,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**51,**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **W.**  **10/01/2017:**  Copy of the letter sent to Mr. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **W1.**  **10/01/2017:**  Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to. |

**52**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **“**Not Relevant**!”** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 10/01/2017**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,

207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,

218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,

229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,

240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,

251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,**267,268,269,270,271,272,**

273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,

284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

--

1. Math Attended Civic Centre) On **Page 269**
2. **22/12/2016: 10/01/2017:** 13/01/**2017**: **16/01/2017”** Mr. and Mr. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/01/2017**;

1. On the 10/01/2017. About **W.** An abuse of process did occur, when Enfield Council director a Mr. Ian Davis and team sent out a malicious number of letters and emails to Mr. S. P. Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove his CCTV system in knowing why it would have been placed in it position.
2. On the 10/01/2017. About **W1.** Stain Curtis of 111 Burncroft Avenue. At a Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell
3. However, Stain was supposed to be aware of alterations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block.
4. Mr. Stain Curtis of 111 Burncroft Avenue is said to have said that he will “still” maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary if this was true then why would he not know his own records at the time.
5. Mr. Stain Curtis of 111 Burncroft Avenue is said to have said on this date that the camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed, so what was the need of a continues number of letters still to get sent about CCTV after this date.
6. Lemmy Nwabusi also said that he “*however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.*”
7. The same CCTV letters being inside of each neighbour’s council history would also mean that

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 10/01/2017**;

1. On the 10/01/2017 *“Mr. and Mr. Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following.”* This
2. **Si Note:** “This is different than the FOI

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Lemmy met with Mr. Quinton for the 1st time, after the Police Losing the Case on the 17/11/2016 Lemmy done this to make the council history against me before releasing my mother FOI Request on the 24/” 11/01/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2017**;

**-**

**1st Injunction Order Index**

**K.  11/01/2017   I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2017**;

**-**

**George Quinton Council history**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | George Quinton’s History – | |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 36,37,38 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  George Quinton’s  Enfield Council  History  A: 05/10/2016  Reported on the  B:06/10/2016  -  **36,**  **A.    05 Oct 16   05/10/2016**  https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s View-Data=798655,798658,803... **24/01/2017**  **37,**  **A1.** 05/10/2016  **B.     06/10/2016**  **B1.** 06/10/2016  **B2.** 06/10/2016  **B3.** 06/10/2016  **B4.** 06/10/2016  **B5.** 06/10/2016  **C.     10/10/2016**  **D.     19/10/2016**  **E.     08/11/2016**  **F.     21/11/2016**  **F1.** 21/11/2016  **G.    28/11/2016**  **H.    29/11/2016**  **I.      06/12/2016**  **J.     16/12/2016**  **Si note:**  Stain history = (**W** **10/01/2017** SI NO PROBLEMS JOINT HOME VISIT + MATH ATTENDED CIVIC CENTRE)  **K.    11/01/2017 -** I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre  April 2016   00/04/2016  **L.     08/08/2017**Out of Com  **38**  **M.   04/10/2016** - **I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre George bike date**  Oct. 2016   00/10/2016  **N.    11/12/2016 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre**  **O.    08/02/2017**  **P.     07/03/2017**  **Q.    27/07/2017**    **Si Note:**  Witness Statement of George Quinton  Statement No, 1 4.  Dated **28 July 2017** | | |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 11/01/2017**;

**-**

**Stain Curtis / Fisher!**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  Stain Curtis / Fisher  Council History    **Complaint Made**  **A:** 06/07/2016  -  **An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court**  Updated  **B:** 31/10/2016  -  **Case dropped Info**  **C:** 16/11/2016  **--**  **46,**  **A.    SINCE 05 Oct 16   05/10/2016**  **B.     24/01/2017**  **47,**  **C.**    **06/07/2016**  C1.  06/07/2016  **D.**   **31/10/2016**  D1.  31 October 2016   31/10/2016  **--**  **E.    03/11/2016**  E1.  03 November 2016   03/11/2016  **F.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s View Data=::798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817)... **24/01/2017**  **48,**  E2.  03/11/2016  E3.  03/11/2016  **G.    04/11/2016**  E4.  03/11/2016  G1.  04/11/2016  G1.  04/11/2016  G2.  04/11/2016  **H.    07/11/2016**  H1.  07 November 2016   07/11/2016  **I.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s View Data=::798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817)... **08/08/2017**  **49,**  H2.  07/11/20**16**  **J.     08/11/2016**  J1.   08/11/2016  J2.   08/11/20**16**  J3.   08 November 2016   08/11/20**16**  **K.    01/11/2016**  **L.**14 November 2016   **14/11/2016**  L1. 14/11/2016  L2. 14 November 2016  **M.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7s ViewData-798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-798655.798658.817) **08/08/2017**  **50,**  **N.    15/11/2016**  **Sent:** 15 November 2016   15/11/2016  **O.    16/11/2016**  O1.  16/11/2016  02. 16/11/2016  **P. 17/11/2016**  **Q.  28/11/2016**  **R.**[https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s View Data==798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ) **08/08/2017**  **51,**  **S.     07/12/2016**  **T.     09/12/2016**  **U.    14/12/2016**  **V.    09/01/2017**  **W.  10/01/2017**  W1.    10/01/2017  **X.    21/02/2017**  **Y.    06/03/2017**  **Z.    15/03/2017**  **AA.** [https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s View Data==798655.798658.817](https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData==798655.798658.817 ) **08/08/2017**  **52**  **BB. 04/11/2016**  BB1. 04th Nov 16   04/11/2016  **CC.**  **00 July 2016**  **DD. 6th July**  **EE.** 17th Nov 2016    **17/11/2016** | | |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 11/01/2017**;

**-**

**Mathiyalagan Family!**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | Mathiyalagan Markandu History | |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | Page Numbers: 40, 41, 42 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| 05/10/2016  Mathiyalagan Markandu  Enfield Council  History  **A:** 06/08/2016  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/2016  --  **40,**  **24/01/2017**  **41,**   1. **06/08/2016** 2. **17/10/2016**   **A1.**  17/10/2016  **A2.**  17/10/2016  **A3.**  17/10/2016  **A4.**  17/10/2016   1. **20/10/2016** 2. **26/10/2016** 3. **01/11/2016** 4. **02/11/2016** 5. **11/11/2016 - SARAH** 6. **08/08/2017 - COM**   **42,**   1. **28/11/2016** 2. **25/11/2016** 3. **06/12/2016**   06/12/2016   1. **07/12/2016** 2. **08/12/2016** 3. **12/12/2016** 4. **22/12/2017** 5. **10/01/2017** 6. **13/01/2017**   **--**   1. **23/12/2016** 2. 23 December 2016 3. **26/12/2016** 4. **03/01/2017** 5. **16/01/2017**   16/01/2017   1. **23/01/2017** 2. **21/01/2017** 3. **01/02/2017** 4. 01/02/2017   **31/01/2017**   1. 08/08/2017   **43,**   1. **06/02/2017** 2. **08/02/2017** 3. **17/02/2017** 4. **22/02/2017** 5. **01/02/2017** 6. **21/02/2017** 7. **20/03/2017** 8. **17/03/2017** 9. **05/05/2017** 10. **08/05/2017** 11. **12/05/2017** 12. **15/05/2017** 13. 08/08/2017   **44,**   1. 12/05/2017 2. **02/06/2017** 3. **01/06/2017** 4. **12/06/2017** 5. **09/06/2017** 6. **19/06/2017** 7. **16/06/2017** 8. **26/06/2017** 9. **23/06/2017** 10. **03/07/2017** 11. **28/06/2017** 12. 08/08/2017   **45**   1. 03/06/2017 2. 02/07/2017 3. 13/07/2017 4. 19/07/2017 5. 27/07/2017 6. 08/08/2017 7. 08/08/2017   **Si Notes:** | | |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2017**;

1. On the 11/01/2017 Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi and this is the 1st time he met George and took a statement of him.
2. This is the day that Lemmy met George for the first time and took a statement of him.
3. Lemmy also created all the other Enfield Council histories on and after this day apart from Debra Andrews.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2017**;

1. On the 11/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 11/01/2017**;

1. On the 11/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 11/01/2017**;

1. On the 11/01/2017

# Enfield Council Dionne Grant + Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - 13/01/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 763,764,765

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/2017 - 11:54**

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

1. As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.

Regards

Mother

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00**

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Concetta Nobile

1. Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
2. I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
3. As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
4. This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.
5. The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
6. Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
7. All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
8. All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
9. Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
10. If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
11. As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
12. If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Mother

--

**From:** Concetta Nobile [mail**to:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Mr Cordell,

1. Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
2. We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.
3. Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.
4. Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:
5. One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
6. One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.

Yours sincerely,

Concetta Nobile

Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN26DS

0208 379 3035

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 13/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 766,767,768

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/2017 -12:02**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject:** FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

1. Please see the below emails and the attached documents.
2. I do get an auto reply which says
3. Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday
4. My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work.
5. For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact [Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk).
6. I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
7. Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on **22/12/2016** as of yet also

Regards

Mother

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 13/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 769,770,771,772,773

**From:** Dionne Grant

mail**to:** [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent: 13/01/2017 - 13:55**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell

1. Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of **22/12/2017**
2. I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

Tel: 0208-379-2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 13/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/ 2017 - 14:00**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

1. Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the **24/11/2016** you are 10 days overdue, and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.

Regards

Mother

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 13/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 774,775,776,777,778,779

**From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk

**Sent: 13/01/2017 -18:48**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

1. Thank you for your further email, Ms Cordell.
2. We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requester, so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID.
3. I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 605

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 13/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 13/01/2017 -19:47**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear Dionne Grant

1. I requested this as said on the **24/11/2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the
2. **21/12/2016** I wrote back on the **22/12/2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the **21/12/2016**
3. I do not understand why I will need to wait longer for my request when it was not down to me as to the delay.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2017**;

1. On the 13/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 13/01/2017**;

1. On the 13/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 13/01/2017**;

1. On the 13/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 13/01/2017**;

1. On the 13/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 13/01/2017**;

1. On the 13/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 13/01/2017**;

1. On the 13/01/2017

# Enfield Council Dionne Grant + Concetta Nobile + Daniel Ellis + MPs + Sarah Flexure + Lemmy + Dawn Allen & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “Re: Formal Complaint Dated 24/11/2016 - 16/01/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 780,781,782,783,784,785,786,787

**From:** Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 16/01/2017 - 15:20**

**To:** Mother

**Cc:** Concetta Nobile

**Subject: RE:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell

1. Thank you for your email below. I am sorry for the delay in progressing your case. Unfortunately, we are dealing with a lot of requests at the moment, and this has contributed to our delay. I am also sorry that this
2. was not explained to you at the time when we initially made contact on **21st December**. Ordinarily there is a £10 fee payable for dealing with such requests however in your case we will not be applying this charge because of the delay you have experienced.
3. I can confirm that we are now progressing with your request and Concetta is the allocated officer dealing with matters. I have also raised matters with Concetta today and she is currently reviewing your case and will be contacting you directly. I have also copied Concetta into this email for reference.
4. I hope this helps to clarify matters further and we thank you for your patience during this time.

Kind regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/01/2017**;

1. On the 16/01/2017

# Enfield Council Mothers FOI: 24/01/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**

1. Stage 1 - Stage 2 - Stage 3 - Stage 4 - Stage 5

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 24/01/2017 Mothers FOI 24/01/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co About Getting Away with Everything by Negative Profile Building Me: “1” 31/01/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/01/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

1. 3rd Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment **/ Date: 31 January 2017**
2. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
3. I wrote to you on **29th November 2016**regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016**to discuss the allegations made against you,

**Page Numbers:** 67,68

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 31/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 761,762

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Date: 31/01/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and

**Threatening Behaviour**

1. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
2. I wrote to you on **29/11/2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **06/12/2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24/12/2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
3. The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.
4. These are very serious breach of tenancy c9nditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Thursday, 09/02/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/01/2017**;

1. On the 31/01/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 31/01/2017**;

1. On the 31/01/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “1” 01/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 789,790

 Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre

35-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green N90TN

0800 ,40 80 160

Date: **01/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: **Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property**

**Letter Hand Delivered**

1. I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property.
2. We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next 24 hours. We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property.
3. What you must do:
4. Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday **02/02/2017** to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1.
5. Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building.
6. You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter.
7. EMERGENCY ACCESS
8. If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property, we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property,
9. which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required.
10. Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve ·the water pressure/supply issues as. speedily as possible.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/02/2017**;

1. On the 01/02/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “1” 02/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/02/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

1. **4th Lemmy Harassment Letter** **/ Date:** **2 February2017**
2. I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th December 2016**
3. **Page Numbers:** 31,32
4. Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 02/02/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Harassment Letter = 02/02/2017

**/ Page Numbers:**31,32

**31**

1. I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016**in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.
2. The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.
3. Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
4. **Director- Ian Davis** Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUAUTY

&

**FRAMEWORK**

**Regeneration**

**FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 02/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 791,792

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent:** 02 February 2017 10:45

**To:** [**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk**](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Miss Cordell,

1. Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
2. I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
3. Kind Regards
4. Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North

**122,**

Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Campaign**

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

<http://www.enfieldgov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 02/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 793,794

**From:** Sarah Fletcher

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 02/02/2017 - 13:08**

**To:** Mother

**Subject:** PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell

[SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Attachments:** Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer

Neighbourhood Team 2

Edmonton Centre

36-44 South Mall

Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/02/2017**;

1. On the 02/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 02/02/2017**;

1. On the 02/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 02/02/2017**;

1. On the 02/02/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “1” 06/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** **From:** Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** [lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 06 February 2017 13:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)

Chief Executive

[Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

Daniel Ellis

[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

[joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[ioan@ioanryan.org.uk](mailto:ioan@ioanryan.org.uk)

Sally Mc Ternan

[Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.
2. I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.
3. Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.
4. Complaint from A on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from A.

-

**121,**

**-**

1. Complaint from B on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from B.
2. Complaint from C on date and **time:** Body of complaint from C
3. And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.
4. If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.
5. Also, we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads need fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the
6. neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.
7. As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health, which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.
8. We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/02/2017**;

1. On the 06/02/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 07/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/02/2017**;

1. We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 07/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 795,796,797,798

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 07/02/2017 - 14:09**

**To:** Mother

**Cc:** Sarah Fletcher

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

1. I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by **Friday 10/02/2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell.
2. In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this? He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 07/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 07/02/2017 - 17:02**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

[sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk)

[Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

[joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

[joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk)

Daniel Ellis

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the **10/02/2017** I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave.
2. Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat)
3. The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate and harass my son for no apparent reason.
4. We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints.
5. As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues.
6. Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
7. Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested.
8. Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations.
9. We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police.
10. In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours’ complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?
11. You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
12. It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get him out of his flat.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/02/2017**;

1. On the 07/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 07/02/2017**;

1. On the 07/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 07/02/2017**;

1. On the 07/02/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “1” 08/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/02/2017**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,

202,203,204,205,206,207,

208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,

220,221,222,223,224,225,

226,227,228,229,230,231,

232,233,234,235,236,237,

238,239,240,241,242,243,

244,245,246,247,248,249,

250,251,252,253,254,255,

256,257,258,259,260.261,

262,263,264,265,266,**267,**

**268,269,270,271,272,**273,

274,275,276,277,278,279,

280,281,282,283,284,285,

286,287,288,289,290,291,

292,293,294,295,296,297,

298,299,300,301,302

**270**

1. **06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:** I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
2. I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-
3. I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 08/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 10:38**

**To: Lemmy Nwabuisi**

[Lemmy.NWABUISl@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISl@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sarah Fletcher**

[Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sally Mcternan**

[Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk)

**Daniel Ellis**

[Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Chief Executive**

**Chief.** [Executive@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Executive@enfield.gov.uk)

[Joan@JoanRyan.org.uk](mailto:Joan@JoanRyan.org.uk)

**Joan.** [Ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:Ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for.
2. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.
3. Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council?
4. This is getting way too much now, and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt.
5. My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him.
6. And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.

Regards

Mother

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 08/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 799,800,801,802,803,804

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:08**

**To:** Mother

**Cc:** Sarah Fletcher

Daniel Ellis

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. The allegations are from at least three residents of Burncroft Avenue.
2. They have alleged that he is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threats and they have provided evidence to back up their allegations. Some of them have also alleged that he has confronted them outside the block and on different occasion have followed them up the communal staircase shouting abuse and threats and on at least one occasion have tried to prevent them from going up to their flat. They have also provided evidence to back up the allegations.
3. I am aware that some of these incidents have been reported to the police and it is up to the police to deal with them as they see fit. However irrespective of whether the accusations were dismissed by the police or not, they are very serious allegations and if true, constitutes a breach of tenancy conditions and they need to be addressed by the council. It is therefore very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond to them.
4. We are not aware that Mr Cordell's neighbour allegedly "got around 7 of his friends" to intimidate and harass him for no apparent reason. Mr Cordell did not report the incident to the council, and I will advise him to report it through the appropriate channel and provide the name and address of the neighbour to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action. He should also report the matter to the police.
5. With regards to your concerns regarding the nature of the flooring in the two flats above your son's. We have inspected one of the flats and we have made an appointment to inspect the second flat. I will arrange for a noise impact assessment to be carried out as soon as we complete our initial investigations to determine the level of noise transmission and make appropriate recommendations if necessary. We will need access to Mr Cordell's flat to enable us to investigate this matter and we will contact him in due course to arrange access.
6. You have stated that it is not Mr Cordell that is harassing his neighbours and that it is his neighbours that is harassing him. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to provide evidence of this to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action if necessary.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 08/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 805,806,807,808,809,810

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:44**

**To:** Mother; Sarah Fletcher; Sally Mcteman; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive.

Joan@ Joan Ryan. org. UK; j oan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Incident Diary.doc

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

1. We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person 1s.
2. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017**
3. You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 08/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 811

**From:** Mother

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:45**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

Mother; Sarah Fletcher; Sally Mcternan; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive; [joan@joanryan.org.uk](mailto:joan@joanryan.org.uk); [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](mailto:joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

1. **Recall:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
2. Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]".
3. **[Campaign]** <<http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>>
4. [Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<[https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252946378095154](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)> [Twitter] Twitter<<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil>> [Enfield] <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.*

This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 08/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 812,813,814,815,816,817,818

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:56**

**To:** Mother

**Subject:** FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Incident Diary.doc

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

1. We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is.
2. I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017** You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/02/2017**;

1. On the 08/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 08/02/2017**;

1. On the 08/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 08/02/2017**;

1. On the 08/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 08/02/2017**;

1. On the 08/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 08/02/2017**;

1. On the 08/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 08/02/2017**;

1. On the 08/02/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C” 10/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:** 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 10 February **2017** 16:01

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr. Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as **Complainant A**, B and C.

1. On **6th August 2016** **Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him.
2. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife ‘a bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat.
3. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.
4. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
5. On **5th October 2016** **Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
6. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**’s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.
7. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him ‘ranting and raving’ and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr. Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
8. On **11th November 2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him

**2902,**

1. very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.
2. On **8/12/16** **Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.
3. On 12/12/16 **Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.
4. On **14/12/16** **Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his **ASBO** expires.
5. On 23/12/16 **Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
6. On **10/10/2017** **Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.
7. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.
8. On **1st February 2017** **Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti‐Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 10/02/2017**; is **Complainant A** Markandu Mathiyalagan

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53**

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Image removed by sender!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 10/02/2017**;

|  |
| --- |
| The email that did get sent to my mother by Lemmy and team from the Enfield Council on the 10/02/2017 and at the time of 16:01Pm., was never put in order of **Complainant A**, **B and C**, so they are scattered amongst each other making the document hard to understand. I have for that reason put them in order of Complainant A, B and C for easy reading. |
| **Complainant A**   1. On **6th August 2016** **Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. 2. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife ‘a bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. 3. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. 4. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity. 5. On **11th November 2016** the Neighborhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed. 6. On **8/12/16** **Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise. 7. On 23/12/16 **Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply. 8. On **10/10/2017** **Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him. 9. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise. 10. On **1st February 2017** **Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.   **Complainant B**   1. On **5th October 2016** **Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it. 2. On 12/12/16 **Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.   **Complainant C**   1. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**’s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him. 2. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him ‘ranting and raving’ and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr. Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy. 3. On **14/12/16** **Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his **ASBO** expires. |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 10/02/2017**;

**The History leading up to the email of the 10/02/2017 is as follows; -**

1. **Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**
2. **On the 11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Flexure and others to make history up about me and they forged information then backdated within their computer systems to help themselves getaway from mine and my mothers’ complaints
3. In the meeting between themselves they say incidents include:
4. Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money
5. **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016** at 6pm, “This date was used above.”
6. **Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and
7. **Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm
8. This is just a few of the family. Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet.
9. Also, with Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 at 6pm, “This date was used above in Lemmy’s first 12 allegations emailed to my mother on the 10/02/2017 and teams court orders but the other dates were not added.”
10. She then continues by changing the person she is interviewing and adds another resident who lived in the flat middle floor of the being investigated. “*No complaints from 113 (New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)*”

Constantly going on about noise

Tyres slashed on car (all 4)

Living in fear – wife + child

(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)

Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**

Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.

Physically threatened with a piece of wood.

Have reported all of the issues to the police.

Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim”)

Temp accommodation Team.

Tue **16/10/2016**

Fri **12/08/2016**

**End**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook6-2-PDF/> **Page** 29

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 10/02/2017**;

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **Below is a list of the dates of messages that were sent in between.**  **Emails can get checked by looking for the dates you want to check at the following weblink in the copy of Mr. S. P. Cordell Diary!**  **Weblink:** <https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/New%20Diary%20New%2028_05_22%20-%2021.6%20Gb/Diary%20New%2028_05_22/>  **Or simply by using “CTRL + F” Windows / in this document!** | |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 10/02/2017  **Time:** 16:01 |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** 14:13 |
|  | **3rd Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** N/a |
|  | **Access letter for Burncroft Avenue**  **Date:** 20/02/2017  **Time:** N/a |
|  | **Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 21/02/2017  **Time:** 18:07 |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 22/02/2017  **Time:** 11:08 |
|  | **Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR**  **Date:** 27/02/2017  **Time:** 13:14 |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** 14:12 |
|  | **4th Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** N/a |
|  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 16:26 |
|  | **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 18:56 |
|  | **NOSP - Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 19/06/2017  **Time:** N/a |
| **End** | |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 10/02/2017**; is **Complainant A** Markandu Mathiyalagan

**Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**

<https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/>

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | |
| **Name** | **The 1st Injunction Order**  Mathiyalagan Markandu History | |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | |
| **Date** | | **Incident Logs** |
| **05/10/2016** Mathiyalagan Markandu Enfield Council History  **A:** 06/08/2016  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/2016  --  **40,**  **24/01/2017**  **41,**   1. **06/08/2016**   This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **17/10/2016**   **A1.**  17/10/2016  **A2.**  17/10/2016  **A3.**  17/10/2016  **A4.**  17/10/2016   1. **20/10/2016** 2. **26/10/2016** 3. **01/11/2016** 4. **02/11/2016** 5. **11/11/2016 - SARAH** 6. **08/08/2017 - COM**   **42,**   1. **28/11/2016** 2. **25/11/2016** 3. **06/12/2016**   06/12/2016   1. **07/12/2016** 2. **08/12/2016 =**   This was labelled as **(R)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **12/12/2016**   This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system   1. **22/12/2017**   This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **10/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **13/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother’s FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error.  **--**   1. **23/12/2016** 2. 23 December 2016 3. **26/12/2016** 4. **03/01/2017** 5. **16/01/2017**   16/01/2017  **24/01/2017. Mothers FOI Date**   1. **23/01/2017** 2. **21/01/2017** 3. **01/02/2017** 4. 01/02/2017   **31/01/2017**   1. 08/08/2017   **43,**   1. **06/02/2017** 2. **08/02/2017** 3. **17/02/2017** 4. **22/02/2017** 5. **01/02/2017** 6. **21/02/2017** 7. **20/03/2017** 8. **17/03/2017** 9. **05/05/2017** 10. **08/05/2017** 11. **12/05/2017** 12. **15/05/2017** 13. 08/08/2017   **44,**   1. 12/05/2017 2. **02/06/2017** 3. **01/06/2017** 4. **12/06/2017** 5. **09/06/2017** 6. **19/06/2017** 7. **16/06/2017** 8. **26/06/2017** 9. **23/06/2017** 10. **03/07/2017** 11. **28/06/2017** 12. 08/08/2017   **45**   1. 03/06/2017 2. 02/07/2017 3. 13/07/2017 4. 19/07/2017 5. 27/07/2017 6. 08/08/2017 7. 08/08/2017 | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**.   Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE**05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016**   * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**   They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Flexures Interview on the **11/11/2016**  Should have been labelled as **(B)** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 10/02/2017**; **Complainant B is George Quinton**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **8 / 10/02/2017**; **Complainant C is Stain Curtis / Fisher**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **9 / 10/02/2017**;

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> |
| **Name** | | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History |
| **Address** | | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |  |
| **Page Number and Title** | | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | |
| **DATE(S)**  **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  **05/08/2016.**  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.**  **D**  **17/10/2016.**  **E**  17/10/2016.  **F**  17/10/2016.  **G**  17/10/2016.  **H**  17/10/2016.  **I**  **20/10/2016.**  **J**  **26/10/2016.**  **K**  **01/11/2016.**  **L**  **02/11/2016.**  **M**  **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--**  **42**  **N**  **28/11/2016.**  **O**  **06/12/2016.**  **P**  06/12/2016.  **Q**  **07/12/2016**.  **R**  **08/12/2016.**  **S**  **22/12/2016.**  **T**  **10/01/2017.**  **U**  **16/01/2017.**  **V**  **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | **40**  **A.**  Page 1 of 3  CASE HISTORY,  Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ**  GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim  Involved Persons  CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834  INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)  Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 07891740939  Gender: Male  Ethnic origin: Unknown  Appearance: Male, Unknown,  CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175  Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753  Client (Accused) in CASE 17818  Client (Accused) in CASE 17834  Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)  **B.**  Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 -**Threats and intimidation (General)  Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:  Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 020 8245 7454  Gender: Male  DOB: 26/01/1981  Age band: 35-44  Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has  **41**  Page 2 of 3  missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the  **Notes about this person**  whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.  **Appearance:**Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,  **C.**  **History**  **06/08/2016:**  **D.**  **Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**  Threats and intimidation (General)  Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.  **E.**  **Referral Details**  **17/10/2016:**  **F.**  **Organisation making referral:**Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team  **History**  **17/10/2016:**  **G.**  **Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**  **H.**  **Contact Complainant,**  **17/10/2016:**  **I.**  **Contact Complainant,**  We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.  **20/10/2016:**  **J.**  **Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.  Contact number subsequently provided.  **26/10/2016:**  **K.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **01/11/2016:**  **L.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **02/11/2016:**  **M.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **11/11/2016:**  **N.**  **Interview Complainant,**  I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really  **42**  frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.  **28/11/2016:**  **O.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **06/12/2016:**  **P.**  **06/12/2016:**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **07/12/2016:**  **Q.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **08/12/2016:**  **R.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **22/12/2016:**  **S.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **10/01/2017:**  **T.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **16/01/2017:**  **U.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **--**  **V.**  **24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council** | |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/02/2017**; “*This is old notes below I will updater everything soon! 20/08/2022*!”

1. On the 10/02/2017

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:** 2901,2902,2903,2904,2905,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 10 February **2017** 16:01

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

1. An email got sent to my mother by Lemmy and team from the Enfield Council on the 10/02/2017 and was sent at the time of 16:01Pm., this email
2. **129 – days** went past when starting from the 10/02/2017 with the same 12 allegations Lemmy sent to my mother and without any increment. Lemmy and team continued to email my mother as she did them without any update of any of the addition incidents getting mentioned. In this Example **Day 1 = 10/02/2017.**
3. This would mean if it were true that through the 129 days Lemmy and team had ample opportunity to intervene for the protection of their clients on both sides and did not follow mandatory procedures.
4. **129 –** days going past and without any mention of official complaints that were taking place would also mean
5. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences.
6. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
7. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
8. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.**
9. George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself
10. The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time
11. The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.
12. I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up. Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!
13. The 12 Allegations that are now contained in The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06 flipbook at weblink <https://serverone.hopto.org/F)%20New%20Website%20Page%204%20Flip%20Books.html> prove
14. On the 10/02/2017 at the time of 16:01 a Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the Enfield Council in the following department sent my mother an email “**FW** *Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell*.”
15. When creating such document he labelled the complaints as **Complainant A**, B and C.
16. By Lemmy and team doing this he never gave me my legal right to challenge the statement makers as I choose to do so.
17. Lemmy and team state that they had received a large number of complaints in respect of Mr. Simon Paul Cordell. This can be proved not to be true.
18. To understand what is going on, we have to understand who **Complainant A**, **B and C** are.
19. **Information about Complainant A =**
20. **Information about Complainant B =**
21. **Information about Complainant C =**
22. This information to not get gained from any of the emails sent before this date and after it also could not get understood from any of the Court Order Applications that they brought against me because Lemmy and team had decided to block the information out with a black marker pen. The way I understood was because when my mother was given my personal data from the FOI that she had requested the information was not blocked out.

**Complainant A**

1. On **6th August 2016** **Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbor at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him.

1. He alleged that Mr. Cordell called his wife ‘a bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat.
2. He also alleged that in **July 2016**, someone used a knife to puncture his tires, all **4** of them, that he believes that the tires were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.
3. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
4. On **11th November 2016** the Neighborhood Officer met with **Complainant A** to discuss his allegations against Mr. Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on **6/8/16** at 6pm, **27/9/16** at 11.45pm and **28/9/16** at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr. Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr. Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr. Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.
5. On **8/12/16** **Complainant A** reported that Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.
6. On 23/12/16 **Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr. Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
7. On **10/10/2017** **Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/16** at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr. Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr. Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.
8. On **23/1/17 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on **21/1/17**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr. Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.
9. On **1st February 2017** **Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on **31/1/17.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr. Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor. I will write to Mr. Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.

**Complainant B**

1. On **5th October 2016** **Complainant B** reported that Mr. Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on **4/10/16,** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr. Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tires with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
2. On 12/12/16 **Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/16**, Mr. Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

**Complainant C**

1. On **31st October 2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. He alleged that **Complainant C**’s neighbor, Simon was using threatening, abusive and insulting words towards **Complainant C**. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.
2. On **4th November 2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in **July 2016**, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr. Cordell as he came out of his front door and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.** He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr. Cordell came at him ‘ranting and raving’ and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr. Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr. Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
3. On **14/12/16** **Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his door bell Mr. Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr. Cordell shouted that he will take some action when his **ASBO** expires.

**The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged in a mock up document that clearly got exaggerated is.**

1. It was said that *“Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. Mr. Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then, Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan’s family.”*

* **Si Notes.**
* **Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =**
* **1st Injunction Order Index**

<https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/>

**L.**  **08/12/2016**

**L.**Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

--

**M.   12/12/2016**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them

**Si Notes.**

I had just come back to my home from being at my mother’s house due to being on bail conditions

Sarah Flexure and her team had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.

I had also made a phone call to Sarah flexure while at my mother’s house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.

1. She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016**
2. To my understanding Sarah Flexure took over Dawn Allen’s position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.

**Mathiyalagan’s 1st Statement 1st Injunction Order**

1. The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**
2. In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017** the dates Cleary show what happened and that is
3. On the **20/10/2016** Sarah Flexure checked the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found and this included
4. No one had met the Mathiyalagan’s until **11/11/2016**
5. The Last Entry is: **16/01/2017: “***Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.*”
6. Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George’s bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016**
7. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for.
8. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016**
9. Georges Bike case
10. **What happened with Carron and Christine?**

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **8 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **9 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> | |
| **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History | |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** |  | |
| **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | |
| **Date** | | **Incident Logs** |
| **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  05/08/2016.  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.** | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**) |
| **D** **17/10/2016, E** 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G** 17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016. | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**. * **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**   We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. |
| **I** 20/10/2016. | | * **20/10/2016:**   Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. |
| **J** 26/10/2016.  **K** 01/11/2016.  **L** 02/11/2016. | | * Contact complainant |
| **M** **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--** | | * Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Flexure and the Mathiyalagan’s * **X 2** missing dates put into the council’s history.   **27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and  **28/09/2016** at 5.30pm |
| **42**  **N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017. | | * A letter sent about CCTV “**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team”** |
| **V** **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | | * Mother FOI |

**Statement Exhibit** **10 / 10/02/2017**;

1. On the 10/02/2017

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “The Meeting” – “Mother Complaint about SAR” 16/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 16/02/2017 - 10:13**

**To:** Dionne Grant

**Subject: RE:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Dionne Grant

1. Thank you for the information you sent regarding the subject access request.
2. Sorry for the time it has taken for me to get back to you, but I have been having work done in my home so have had no access to my main computer which hold all my emails and have been working from my mobile which is not the best option.
3. And I won’t have access to my main computer till most likely Monday as work is still ongoing.
4. I do however feel that all the data has not been supplied that I have asked for, this was the same in **March of 2016** I knew then we did not get all the data we asked for and an email was writing in regard to this, but no one got back to me.
5. Also, in the data you have sent there is hardly any dates or times, that complaints were put in why does Enfield Councils system not include dates and times information was recorded?
6. There is no call data.
7. No meetings data that government bodies had meetings regarding Mr Cordell, the list goes on.
8. I asked for all data that Enfield council holds, so all data should have been included and all audio call data and police data and meetings held and any other information that Enfield Council holds in regard to Mr Cordell.
9. All police data and any letters that have been sent from police or to police.
10. You seem to have asked for Mr Cordell l1ealth records who was this asked from and who gave the data?
11. There seems to be a long list of information that is missing both from the request in **March 2016** and the request that was submitted on the **24/11/2016**
12. Can this please be looked into and if you are withholding any data for any reason could you please let me know this and what data it is and why you are withholding it.
13. There is also a lot of incorrect data that is being held and it seems that Enfield Council has chosen to put Mr Cordell as the perpetrator, by the ASBT there is lists of emails that is missing that I have sent in regards to complaints as to what the neighbours was doing to Mr Cordell.
14. I have also requested all my phone records as it seems there is no lists of all the calls, I made on behalf of complaints regarding Mr Cordell's neighbours.
15. As it also seems there is missing calls that Mr Cordell made himself regards to what his neighbours was doing to him.
16. lucky for me I do keep all emails, but it seems Enfield Council does not and to try and get the111selves out of trouble due to not doing what they were meant to this data is missing.
17. I will give 14 days for this to be corrected and if it has not, I will have no other option but to go to the ICO.

Regards

Mother

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 16/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 824,825,826,827,828,829

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

**Sent:** 16 February 2017 14:13

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.
2. The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 535

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 16/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 830

 Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team· Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Date: 16/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

1. I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
2. As requested, I sent an email to you on **10/02/2017** with details of the allegations made against you.
3. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
4. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, **22/02/2017** to discuss this matter.
5. You should ·contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
6. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/02/2017**;

1. On the 16/02/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 7**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 16/02/2017**;

1. On the 16/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 16/02/2017**;

1. On the 16/02/2017

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 17/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/02/2017**;

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 20/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 831

 Council-Housing the Edmonton Centre 35-44 South Mall

Edmonton Green N90TN

0800 40 80 160

**Date: 20/02/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell

Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to block

1. Letter Hand Delivered
2. As you may be aware, there is an ongoing issue with loss of water pressure/supply to one or more of the flats in your block.
3. Thames Water has attended more than once in recent weeks but have not been able to resolve the issue. They have advised that the external pressure/supply is satisfactory and that the restriction lies somewhere within the internal supply of the block.
4. The Council's surveyor needs to investigate the. matter further and will need to access flats 109, 113 and 117 to do so.
5. We need to gain access into your property and an appointment has been made on **Friday 24/02/0000** between 10.00am and 12.00pm in order to establish the level of water pressure/supply in your property and to identify whether there is any restriction to the flow throughout the block.
6. Please can you arrange for you or your personal representative to be there at this time to facilitate access. Please can you confirm that someone will be available to provide access by contacting me on 0800 40 80 160.
7. We would appreciate your cooperation in this matter in order to resolve the issue for all residents in this block as soon as possible.

Yours sincerely,

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/02/2017**;

On the 20/02/2017 **Access letter for Burncroft Avenue:** “To turn the water pressure back on / Blaming me for Stopping it / Defending Myself!”

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/02/2017**;

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 11**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 21/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 832,833

**From:** Sarah Fletcher [Sarah.Fletcher@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 21/02/2017 - 18:07**

**To:** Mother

**Subject:** Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]

**Attachments:** Access letter for 109 Burncroft Avenue 2.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to investigate the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block.

Kind regards,

Sarah Fletcher

Neighbourhood Officer

Neighbourhood Team 2

Edmonton Centre

36-44 South Mall

Telephone: 0800 40 80 160

Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/02/2017**;

1. On the 21/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/02/2017**;

1. On the 21/02/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 11**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 22/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

**Sent:** 22 February 2017 11:51

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmv.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmv.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi,

1. I will get back to you with a date.
2. But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.
3. Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.
4. But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.
5. Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?
6. I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, there is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.
7. I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 22/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 834,835,836,837,838,839,840

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

**Sent:** 22 February 2017 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thanks for your email.

1. Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions, and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**118,**

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 22/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

**Sent:** 22 February 2017 10:06

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.
2. I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/02/2017**;

1. On the 22/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 22/02/2017**;

1. On the 22/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 22/02/2017**;

1. On the 22/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 22/02/2017**;

1. On the 22/02/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 12**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “Release of file to mother of my personal Data FOI Request? Date 24/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/02/2017**;

**File note 24/02/2017**

Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

1. Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.
2. I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.
3. I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.
4. I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.
5. I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.
6. I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
7. We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.
8. Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property.
9. While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.
10. Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.
11. **made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell’s property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:**
12. There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.
13. There were 3 large ‘industrial’ matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room
14. Mr Cordell talked about running ‘events’
15. A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door
16. Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?
17. Dog faeces in private back garden

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/02/2017**

On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighborhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog feces in the Defendant’s back garden.

* **24/02/2017**

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/02/2017**;

1. On the 24/02/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 14**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 27/02/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 27/02/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 843,844,845,846

**From:** Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 27/02/2017 - 13:14**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** Response to SAR- Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell

1. Thank you for your email below. The relevant service areas supplied the information that is held on their records. There are no call recordings available.
2. You mention that you think information is missing. In order to enable us to search further, please clarify what data you think is missing and if you are aware of the context of which any other information may be held and any likely dates you think the processing of information may have occurred and I will then make further enquiries with services. As a reminder, the information provided in your recent request is only new data from when the last subject access request was made in **2016**.
3. As previously explained, third party information would be withheld; to clarify further, this would include records produced by external agencies. In your email below, you refer to police records; please note that Mr Cordell may wish to contact the police directly to request details of their records held.
4. You also mention below that the Council holds inaccurate data. Mr Cordell may provide his statement to us to address what information he feels is incorrect and we will ensure that this is placed on our records alongside that data which he believes is inaccurate. This will then ensure that both versions of events are viewed alongside each other.
5. You do also have the right to contact the ICO as advised in my previous response.

Regards

Dionne Grant

Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services

Finance, Resources and Customer Services

Enfield Council

Thomas Hardy House

39 London Road

EN2 6DS

Tel: 0208 379 2806

Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk

www.enfield.gov.uk

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

\*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT\*

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/02/2017**;

1. On the 27/02/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 27/02/2017**;

1. On the 27/02/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 17**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 02/03/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/03/2017**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/03/2017**;

1. On the 02/03/2017 Mathiyalagan statement in the 1st Injunction Order is also Signed at the Top of document. 02/03/2017 and Bottom of document. 02/08/2017 with different dates.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 02/03/2017**;

1. On the 02/03/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 20**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 16/03/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/03/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 851,852,853,854,855,856,857,

858,859

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 16/03/2017 - 14:12**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 16/03/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 860,861

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Date: 16/03/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

I wrote to you on **29/12/2016** to arrange to meet with you on **05/12/2016** to discuss these reports but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31/01/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **09/02/2017** you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **15/02/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22/02/2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.

It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.

I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22/03/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.

Kind Regards

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/03/2017**;

1. On the 16/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 16/03/2017**;

1. On the 16/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 16/03/2017**;

1. On the 16/03/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 34**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 17/03/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

* On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue posted a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house, but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours.
* **17/03/2017**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 17/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 17/03/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 35**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 20/03/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

Council

**/ Page Numbers:** 3179,

**Subject: re:** information Council

**From:** Lorraine Cordell ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](http://re_wired@ymail.com);

**Date:** Monday, 20 March **2017**, 14:09

1. here see attached you need to look at complaints-list-001 file and Attachment 5\_105. mostly.

**Attachments**

1. Attachment 5\_105.pdf (2.45 MB)
2. Attachment 1.pdf (4.48 MB)
3. Attachment 2\_102.pdf (3.84 MB)
4. Attachment 3\_103.pdf (2.05 MB)
5. Attachment 4\_104.pdf (2.03 MB)
6. complaints-list-001.pdf (95.56 KB)

**Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 March 2017 14:08

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**18/03/2017**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017.
2. You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes, this meeting was cancelled, you've then

**116,**

1. stated you wrote a letter on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed.
2. You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February 2017 and arranged a meeting for 22 February 2017 which was also cancelled, but you were also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March 2017, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed.
3. You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal.
4. You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own.
5. You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?
6. Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March 2017, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address, I would be most grateful. or if there is any problem with this, please let me know.

Regards

Miss L Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 20/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 20/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 20/03/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 38**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 21/03/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/03/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

862,863,864,865,866,867,868,869,870,871,872

Lemmy to Mother!

**Sent:** 21 March **2017** 16:26

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear and learn that you, have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery.
2. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated **29/11/2016** and not **29/12/2016** so, apologies for the mistake and the first meeting were **06/12/2016** and not **06/01/2017** as you stated in your email below.
3. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim.
4. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on **17/02/2017** following my letter to him dated **16/02/2017** he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas.
5. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons.
6. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on **17/03/2017** this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons.
7. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present.
8. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue.
9. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti‐Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:**07583115576

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 21/03/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 873,874,875,876,877,878,879,880,

881,882,883,884

**From:** Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 21/03/2017 - 18:56**

**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'

**Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** Doctors-Letter-**25/02/2016 .**pdf;

Doctors-Letter-For-DWP-**26/02/2016.**doc.pdf

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won’t leave his flat he had a DWP assessment, and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment, please see both letters.
2. It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat.
3. And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams’ information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team.
4. Information you have asked for please see below:
5. Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
6. The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in **August 2016**, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.
7. When he left hospital, he was under the home treatment team support and referral to community team.
8. Early Intervention:

Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN

Locum Community Mental Health Nurse

Early Intervention for Psychosis

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9

1. As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints was put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems?
2. I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down their when they were doing the 2nd operation.
3. I am grateful that you will deal with this, and you cancelled tomorrow’s meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/03/2017**;

1. On the 21/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/03/2017**;

1. On the 21/03/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 21/03/2017**;

1. On the 21/03/2017

**An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 39**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**
6. **43 days** latter it goes up to 31 allegations

--

1. **21/03/2017**
2. **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell - 18:56**
3. This is the same 12 allegations from the **10/02/2017**
4. Then 90 – days after this date the 12 allegations go up to 31on the **19/06/2017**.

--

1. And did get put into **19/06/2017** The 1st Notice of Seeking Possession
2. And did get put into **09/08/2017** The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

**DD:**Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

--

1. And also got used to create stains council history.
2. You can also see that Kaunchita wrote an email on the **31/10/2016** and she states, “*We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis.*”

Below.

1. **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /

**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: 05/05/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/05/2017**;

**Report made to the Enfield Council**

**05/05/2017 “***Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr. Cordell went to his. flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was· scared for his wife and daughter.' I advised him to call the police.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/05/2017**;

1. On the 05/05/2017 it is claimed that I threatened one of my neighbors by saying that I will ruin his life and that I was going to the police with the evidence that I have off all the illegal activities of him. Sarah Fletcher in the stairway with other gentlemen then had together been in the flat 113 while it had been empty and started to play above my head where I had seat to work on my computer, I knew that the flat should be empty because George had just moved out so I waited for a little while so that I can make sure that what was being done to me was deliberant then I went upstairs to find these two coming out. I confronted them both about when the work was to be completed that they had noticed had been wrong to be playing with it. When talking to them in the hallway Mathiyalagan come down the stairs with a black bag full of rubbish and I looked at him in front of the council workers and said I am going to send you to prison for what you are doing to me and that will ruin your life do you want that, in a polite voice. The council officers tried to question me by turning my words around but then I corrected them in the meaning of my inherited English Enfield council claim that we received a report that on 5th May **2017** you threatened, one of your neighbors by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 05/05/2017**;

1. On the 05/05/2017

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 84**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “My Heart” 06/05/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/05/2017**;

**WARNINGS FROM MY HEART: --**

My heart hurts me, so bad, it hurts me, so, so, so much, it feels like the Mathiyalagan family and co, with Co including Mr. Stan Curtis and Deborah Andrews, not to forget George Quinton can do what they want to me as they clearly where all out of control and without any authority in sight, even when mutable amounts of phone calls got made to them all about the problems that I had to face because of them all involved, continued to victimise me, they all used there floorboards or other house fixtures to have a negative effect on me, some of what they done to me included such hatred, as the continual slamming on and off the water taps hours at a time, while using there cooking pots and pans to hit the wall’s, they done this so loud to put me in fright of my life, it was like there chosen weapons of choice to them; Morning; Evening and of night, whether a full moon or not, all day long, they just simply keep on banging, and banging, and banging, no matter how many time I asked them, to stop, doing the evil things that they were subjecting me towards, nothing ever did change, right up until my heart just would not stop hurting me, it was like they all were having a private epiphany; which gave them, versatility, enthusiasm, agility and unconventional methods of behaviour. While I got left to have my own epiphany; in turn creating a cartoon version, of the true events that they put me through. I noticed in my mirage of a brief reflection inside of my epiphany, that they were hitting me across my heart with the wooden floor boards, and this was happening, continuously to me, like they were all dancing around a bomb fire, dancing around, and dancing around, in furious circle’s, all together and as happy as could be, while they keep going around in a circle hitting me with their floorboards, and to me; the bad part is, that I' am the person in the middle of that's bomb fire, who got set on fire; at the end of the epiphany; I come back from my vision; and therefore I knew that by this stage, I must do something about it, as they just simplify wanted to kill me dead and I could not allow for this to happen, I knew that I needed to survive, somehow some way.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/05/2017**;

1. On the 06/05/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 06/05/2017**;

1. On the 06/05/2017

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 85**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: Water Pressure 09/05/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/05/2017**;

**File Note**

**09/05/2017**

Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

1. Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on **Monday 8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.
2. The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avenue so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property.
3. Several attempts had been made previously to do this, but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).
4. We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom.
5. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.
6. The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs.
7. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).
8. Mr Cordell proceeded to ’rant’ at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-
9. Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being ‘dismissive’ towards him (Mr Cordell’s words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, ‘banging’ hammers deliberately above his head.
10. He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: ‘I’m going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I’m going to ruin your life’. Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.
11. Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and was not acceptable.
12. Mr Cordell responded, ‘it’s not a threat it’s a fact’. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.
13. I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabusi in the CSU team had tried to convene with him.
14. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now.
15. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.

Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/05/2017**;

1. On the 09/05/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 09/05/2017**;

1. On the 09/05/2017

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 88**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “Steve Stirk Notes” 10/05/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

**Council surveyor**

Steve Stirk Notes!

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**

**/ Page Numbers:**  65

**65**

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**From:** Steve Stick.

**Sent: 10 May 2017 / 08:42**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ

1. Further to my conversation today please note the following,
2. I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding **low water pressure** to 117 While on location the following was noted
3. Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed
4. 3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door
5. While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters.
6. This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruin his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.
7. It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant
8. Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant
9. Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the flat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs

Steve Stirk

Maintenance Surveyor

Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance Enfield Council Edmonton Centre N9 0TN

Tel: 020 8375 8023 Tel: 0800 40 80 160 Email: steve-stirkpgofietd.Eov.uk Web: www.e rtfjelri. soy.uk

*"Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".*

66

Enfield Council Case History Against Me

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 10/05/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 10/05/2017

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 89**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# Enfield Council Lemmy & Co Trying to Murder Me in More Ways Than One with Members of My Neighbours: “2nd Injunction Order / Sarah Flexure 11/11/2016 Meeting Notes from the Mathiyalagan Family” 12/05/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,

205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,

223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,

232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,

241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,

250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,

259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,

268,269,270,**271,**272,273,274,275,276,

277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,

286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,

295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302

**--**

**271**

1. **12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door.
2. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family’s safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell.
3. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue.
4. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.
5. The details are Mr Osmani Tel 0208-496-5503, and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965\*02/5506

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 12/05/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2017**;

1. On the 12/05/2017

**129 – days!**

1. **Day 91**
2. On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.
3. Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**
4. The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.
5. There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**

# 

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 1st Possession Order Start. “12 to 31 know extra complaints beforehand!”

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order Start Date by Email; “Notice of Seeking Possession” “Simon & Lemmy MP3” “Asbo Highbury Islington Court MP3” 19/06/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/06/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession

**“From Council History”**

**19/07/2017**

1. **NOSP s**erved on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment

**/ Page Numbers:**

3267,3268,3269,3270,

3271,3272,3273,3274,

3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**

3277,3278,

--

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 19/06/2017**;

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession

Double1

19/06/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 226,227,228

229,230,231,232,233,234

235,236,237,238

--

**226,**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** NOSP - Simon Cordell.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.
2. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Campaign

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 19/06/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

Printers Poster jet

**/ Page Numbers:** 3253,3254,

**Date:** Friday, 16 June **2017**, 23:1

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 19/06/2017**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 01 LEMMY 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

1. [01m. 01 LEMMY 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%20LEMMY%2019_06_2017.docx)
2. [01m. 01 LEMMY 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%20LEMMY%2019_06_2017.htm)
3. [01m. 01 LEMMY 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%20LEMMY%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 19/06/2017**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 22. Highbury Islington court – 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

1. [01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2022.%20Highbury%20Islington%20court%20-%2019_06_2017.docx)
2. [01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2022.%20Highbury%20Islington%20court%20-%2019_06_2017.htm)
3. [01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2022.%20Highbury%20Islington%20court%20-%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 19/06/2017**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 24. Highbury 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

1. [01m. 24. Highbury - 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2024.%20Highbury%20-%2019_06_2017.docx)
2. [01m. 24. Highbury - 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2024.%20Highbury%20-%2019_06_2017.htm)
3. [01m. 24. Highbury - 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2024.%20Highbury%20-%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 19/06/2017**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 – 19/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**19/06/2017**

1. [01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2023.%20Highbury%20Islington%20Court%20hang%20up%20call%20back%20p2%20-%2019_06_2017.docx)
2. [01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2023.%20Highbury%20Islington%20Court%20hang%20up%20call%20back%20p2%20-%2019_06_2017.htm)
3. [01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2023.%20Highbury%20Islington%20Court%20hang%20up%20call%20back%20p2%20-%2019_06_2017.mp3)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **8 / 19/06/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

929,930,931,932,933,

934,935,936,937,938,

939,940

--

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Date: 19/07/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

1. Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
2. It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
3. Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
4. You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
5. T**he Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home.** It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
6. You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent (1t from Enfield Council.
7. Please contact me on that above telephone number· if you wish to discuss \_this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team  
Community Safety Unit  
B Block North  
Civic Centre  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA

E-mail: [lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)  
My Ref:

Your Ref:

**Date: 19/07/2017**

Dear Mr Cordell,

1. Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
2. It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
3. Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
4. You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
5. The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
6. You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.
7. Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
Housing Department PO. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield**

**NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION**

**HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83**

**THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP  
POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE**

**NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.**

**To:** Mr Simon Cordell

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1**

1. If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens’ Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid, but this will depend on your personal circumstances.
2. The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:
3. 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2**

1. If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below).
2. If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.
3. Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

**Ground 1**

1. Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

**Ground 2**

1. The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house -
2. has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or
3. (aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord’s housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or has been convicted of - using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3**

1. Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.
2. The reasons for taking this action are: -
3. You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.
4. The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

**As to Ground 2** **Condition 9**

1. You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means at you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or\* anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

1. “You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

1. “You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**As to Ground 1 Condition 31**

1. “You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

1. “You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

1. “You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

1. “You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

1. “You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

**Condition 57**

1. “You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance that we are responsible for maintaining.”

**Condition 69**

1. “You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply.”

**Condition 76**

1. “You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.”

**Condition 79**

1. “You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land.”

**Particulars of Breaches**

1. We received a report that **on 6th July 2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. We received a report that **sometime in July 2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. We received a report that **on 06/08/2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a ‘bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
4. Sometime in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.
5. We received a report that **on 27/09/2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as   was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.
6. We received a report that **on 28/09/2016 you** aggressively banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at him. It is also alleged that you aggressively you demanded money from him.
7. We received a report that **on 04/10/2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.
8. **On 22/11/2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer,
9. Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying I'm gonna do her over’ and then ‘I’m gonna take her job just for fun’.
10. We received a report that **on 08/12/2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
11. We received a report that **on 11/12/2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
12. We received a report that **on 14/12/2016** you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour’s door.
13. We received a report that **on 23/12/2016** you banged on a neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn
14. their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
15. We received a report that **on 206/12/2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
16. We received a report that **on 03/01/2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
17. We received a report that **on** **21/01/2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.
18. We received a report that **on** **31/01/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
19. We received a report that **on** **07/02/2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.
20. **On 24/02/2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer)** and Steve     Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft
21. Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
22. **On 17/03/2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109
23. Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephone him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he state J that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
24. We received a report that **on 05/05/2017** you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
25. We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
26. We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that.
27. **On 28/05/2017** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
28. **On 09/06/2017** it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video record the incident.
29. **On 16/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to that you had her bank details and personal details is such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
30. **On 18/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and by the time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
31. **On 23/06/2017 at 23:35hrs** it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
32. **On 28/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
33. **On 30/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
34. **On 02/07/2017 at 17:18hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
35. **On 12/07/2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you
36. refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.**

1. Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.
2. Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.
3. There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.
4. If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.
5. One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.
6. Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. **The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5**

1. Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.
2. This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.
3. After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse, and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.
4. **Anti-Social Behaviour Manager**
5. **On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address:** The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 **THE 1st POSSESSION ORDER**
2. Never got to a trial only the Asbo did
3. **Start Date by Email:** 19/06/2017 This is right
4. **Said to have got served Date:** 19/07/2017 This is right
5. **End Date** 09/08/2017 This is right
6. **NOSP goes up to**
7. 31 allegations from here
8. **NOSP - Simon Cordell**
9. **Date:** 19/06/2017
10. I had asked my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the police for some time prior to this date about more than one reason. The reason I asked my mother to do this for me was because a lot of disturbing things had started to taken place against my person. One of the reasons at this time in my life I had requested my mother’s help to write correspondence to the council and police was because of my next-door neighbours who all had started to attack me in my own home and this was when I had been on Asbo conditions so, I had decided to staying out of troubles way E.g., the police and stay indoors till I had got the conditions taken of me thought the period that I had to fight the case in court proceeding to prove my innocence.
11. I did not realise at this time in my life that the Enfield Council was the company who also, built the Asbo against me.
12. Due to coming across official paperwork laying in a community area, were any person had access to the documentation.

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

**Statement Exhibit** **8 / 19/06/2017**;

1. On the 19/06/2017 the 1st possession order

# NOSP goes and stays at 31 allegations Dated: 19/06/2017: 20/06/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2017**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Lemmy**

2nd Recording!

01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Lemmy%202%20%E2%80%93%20Enfield%20Council%20%E2%80%93%2020-06-2017.docx)

[01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Lemmy%202%20%E2%80%93%20Enfield%20Council%20%E2%80%93%2020-06-2017.htm)

[01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Lemmy%202%20%E2%80%93%20Enfield%20Council%20%E2%80%93%2020-06-2017.mp3)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2017**;

**I see the face of!**

The 117 homeowners. I noticed that he is the man that tried to con his way into my home pretending to be a builder and this is when I called the emergency council line to see who they sent.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2017**;

1. On the 20/06/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/06/2017**;

1. On the 20/06/2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: “Simon & Lemmy MP3” 21/06/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/06/2017**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Lemmy**

3rd Recording!

01m. LEMMY 3\_\_21/06/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. LEMMY 3 \_\_21\_06\_2017.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20LEMMY%203%20__21_06_2017.docx)  
[01m. LEMMY 3 \_\_21\_06\_2017.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20LEMMY%203%20__21_06_2017.htm)  
[01m. LEMMY 3\_\_21\_06\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20LEMMY%203__21_06_2017.mp3)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 21/06/2017**;

**1 X File**

working on my computer!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/06/2017**;

1. On the 21/06/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/06/2017**;

1. On the 21/06/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 21/06/2017**;

1. On the 21/06/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations. **Dated:** 19/06/2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: “Notice of Seeking Possession” 06/07/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/07/2017**;

**1ST Possession Order**

**Date 06/07/2017879**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/07/2017**;

1. On the 06/07/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations. **Dated:** 19/06/2017

# The 1st Possession Order Said to have got served Date: “Notice of Seeking Possession” 19/07/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/07/2017**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent: 19/07/2017 - 16:46**

**To:** Mother

**Subject: Re:** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through **Mr Cordell's letterbox** this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.
2. We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/07/2017**;

1. On the 19/07/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations. **Dated:** 19/06/2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: “The Meeting” 24/07/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/07/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

796. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** \_ (3)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3311,3312,3313,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July **2017** 11:18

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00.
2. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting, and he offered to come to the Civic Centre.
3. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor’s letter stating what the health issues are.
4. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti‐Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 24/07/2017**;

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 July **2017** 10:33

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](http://lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

1. I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell, and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office.
2. We would still like to have the meeting, but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG.
3. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/07/2017**;

1. On the 24/07/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/07/2017**;

1. On the 24/07/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 24/07/2017**;

1. On the 24/07/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: “Notice of Seeking Possession” 28/07/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/07/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 971

**From:** Mother ([lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk))

**To:** re\_wired@ymail.com.

**Dated: Friday, 28/07/2017, 21:14**

**Attachments**

lellliny-sim.doc (73.00 KB)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 28/07/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 972,973

Dear Sir / Madam,

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL  
Claim Number: D02ED073**

Hearing on **21/08/2017** at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N18 2TN at 10:00am

1. In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order  
   dated **09/08/2017**
2. In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order  
   dated **09/08/2017**

Zena Ndereyimana, Paralegal

For Assistant Director, Legal Services

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 28/07/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent: 28/07/2017 - 13:53**

**To: Mother**

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice, then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN13XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 28/07/2017**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**

**From:** Mother [[mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent: 28/07/2017 - 12:52**

**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi

I sent you an email on the **26/07/2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.

Regards

Mother

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/07/2017**;

1. On the 28/07/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 28/07/2017**;

1. On the 28/07/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 28/07/2017**;

1. On the 28/07/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 28/07/2017**;

1. On the 28/07/2017

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 28/07/2017**;

1. On the 28/07/2017

* **NOSP goes and stays at**
* 31 allegations
* **Dated:** 19/06/2017
* **Si Note:**

**Witness Statement of George Quinton**

**Statement No, 1 4.**

Dated 28 July **2017**

**219- Claim Number: D02ED073 –**

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON” - **Dated 28/07/2017**

Statement No. 1

**Dated this 07/08/2017**

**“The Dates are wrong”**

**/ 4 of 4.**

* **Witness Statement of George Quinton**

Jhon Irving – 117 Burncroft Avenue owner!

Dated **28 July 2017**

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: “The 1st Injunction Order, Statements” 02/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/08/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Mathiyalagan’s statement

**02/03/2017** Top of the statement is signed

**02/08/2017** bottom of the statement is signed

Page: 70 +

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/08/2017**;

1. On the 02/08/2017 This is the day that Lemmy met all of my neighbours and took statements of them

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order: “The 1st Injunction Order, Statements” 07/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/08/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**A:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**

**Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

**105,**

07 August **2017**

01 August **2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant  **2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi  **3.** Statement No. 1  **4.** Exhibit No LN1  **5. Dated 07 August 2017**  **CLAIM NO:**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **Claimant**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-and-**  **Defendant**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**     1. Mr.· Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. 2. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge. 3. **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS** 4. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since 5. **01 August 2016** 6. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with' the Defendant was due to allegations of· verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his' neighbours. |

**106,**

14th August 2006

October **2016**

05 October **2016**

17 November **2016**

04 August **2015**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| 1. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant’s application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burncroft Avenue. 2. The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109. Burncroft. Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced 'on **14th August 2006** 3. I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number LN1. A copy of the Defendant’s tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24. 4. The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention On **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. 5. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the. Police and bailed to a different address. The matter. was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates’ Court on **05 October 2016** 6. where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as the elderly tenant was unable to attend Court due to health· reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26. 7. The Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on **04 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the 8. exhibit bundle. |

**107,**

05th August **2016**

08th August **2016**

August **2016**

27th September **2016**

28th September **2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| 1. On **05th August 2016** the Defendant threatened and shouted abuse at Mr. and Mrs Mathiyalagan tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue. He aggressively demanded money from him and. threatened to beat him up. 2. The Defendant also repeatedly swore at Mr. Mathiyalagans wife called her a 'witch’ and tried to stop the Mr. Mathiyalagan from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him and blocking his advance by placing his hands on the staircase railings. Mr. Mathiyalagan has already provided a witness statement in support these proceedings to confirm that this incident happened. A. file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle LN1. 3. On **08th August 2016** Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his front door, shouted abuse at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported to us that he believes that the Defendant used a screwdriver to damage the lock on his meter cupboard and removed the fuse box thereby cutting off their electricity supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported this incident to the police and was given reference number CAD 7934/ **August 2016** 4. A file note of this report is exhibited at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle. 5. On **27th September 2016** 6. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him as he returned to his flat with his wife and young daughter and threatened and swore at him and demanded· money from him. A file note of the report is on pages 28-3\_0 of the bundle. 7. On **28th September 2016** Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on his door and threatened and shouted abuse and swear words at him and his wife. The Defendant also aggressively demanded money from Mr. Mathiyalagan. A file of the report |

**108,**

11th November **2016**

**sometime around mid-September** **2016**

15th December **2016**

11th January **2017**

04th October **2016**

22nd November **2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| is at pages 28-30 of the exhibit bundle.   1. On **11th November 2016** my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him and threatened to burn down the elderly neighbour’s flat. The report continued that **sometime around mid-September 2016.** one of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident-led to his arrest and to the matter being referred. to the Magistrates· Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31of the exhibit bundle LN1. 2. I had meetings with Mr. George Quinton, one of the Defendant’s neighbours on **15th December 2016** and **11th January 2017** 3. He reported that he was experiencing problems with the Defendant's behaviour, and that on **04th October 2016** 4. the Defendant aggressively banged on his ceiling and accused him, of making noise. The Defendant then went to the neighbour’s flat upstairs and started kicking and banging on the front door and was swearing and shouting at him. The Defendant later went \_downstairs, dragged the neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood. A file -note of the report is at pages 32-34 of the exhibit bundle. 5. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation with my former colleague MS Sarah Fletcher, the Defendant was heard saying to his mother, who was present with him, 'I'm goanna get do her over, I’m goanna take her job just for fun' referring to MS Fletcher. A file note of the incident is at page 34A of the exhibit bundles. 6. I hereby attach a case history detailing incident of reports from Mr. Mathiyalagan about the abuse, threats and persistent intimidation by the Defendant. The case history is at pages 35". to· 40 of the exhibit bundle L1. 7. It shows that Mr. Mathiyalagan reported incidents too numerous to set out in this statement about abuse, threats, attempts to extort family and intimidation by the Defendant. 8. Examples are that the Defendant banged on his front door while his wife was alone at Home with their young daughter and shouted abuse at his wife and asked her to turn off the bathroom taps. He also removed his electricity fuse thereby |

**109,**

23 December **2016**

21st January **2017**

09th June **2017**?

16th June **2017**

23rd June **2017**

28th June **2017**

02nd July **2017**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| cutting off their power supply. Mr. Mathiyalagan reported the incident to the police and was given CAD 5753/ **23** **December 2016.**   1. A file note of this incident- is at page. 37 of the exhibit bundles. 2. Other examples) of aggressive and anti-social behaviour reported by Mr. Mathiyalagan were that on 21**st January** **2017**, the Defendant aggressively banged on his door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at him and his family and accused them of making noise. 3. On **09th June 2017?** the Defendant attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin in the communal hallway as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. The Defendant also snatched his mobile phone from him as he tried to record the incident. 4. On **16th June 2017** the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she· was exiting the main entrance at 11:05am and said to her that he had her bank and personal details. He also reported that the Defendant told his wife that he wanted her and her husband to pay him some money. 5. On **23rd June 2017** the Defendant came out of his flat with his dog and attacked Mr. Mathiyalagans cousin as he returned from work at 11:35pm. He reported that the Defendant punched his cousin twice on the chest tried to push him out of the block and snatched his mobile phone as he tried to record the incident. 6. On **28th June 2017** the Defendant confronted Mr. Mathiyalagans wife as she was leaving the block at 11:45am, swore at her, shouted abuse and accused her of making noise inside her flat. He said to her that he knows all her personal details and that of her -husband including their full names, date of birth, phone numbers and bank details. The Defendant demanded that they pay him some money and asked her to tell Mr. Mathiyalagan to come and see him. 7. On **02nd July 2017** Mr. Mathiyalagan reported that the Defendant confronted him with his dog barking and without a lead as he was going out with his family at |

**110,**

07th February **2017**

24th February **2017**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| 5:18pm and asked him when· he was going to hand over the money.   1. He also reported that as they left the block the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse and demanded that he must pay him money if he wants him to leave him alone. 2. The Defendant also said. to him that. he. has all there. Personal details. A report of the incident is at page 40 of the case history. 3. Case. history notes exhibited at pages· 41-46 how reports of similar aggressive and intimidating behaviour displayed to Mr. Mathiyalagan was being experienced by another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous because of fear of reprisal from the Defendant. 4. Similarly, further case notes· exhibited at pages. 47-52 show that another tenant who wishes to remain anonymous was being subjected to ·the Defendant’s anti-social behaviour. She had to be moved from the block because of the harassment from· the Defendant - and because she suffered from mental health problems and was particularly vulnerable and unable to deal with the threats and harassment from the Defendant. 5. On **07th February 2017** the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve low water pressure issues affecting the flat. The Defendant informed the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not. give specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants we’re experiencing low water pressure in their flat and that they were trying to fix the problem. The Defendant said to the leaseholder, “you will not resolve· the problem as I am restricting their water supply." The leaseholder later asked the Defendant to increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated. \_"I cannot do anything at the moment; I will sort it out later”, A report of this incident is at page 55 of the exhibit bundles. 6. On **24th February 2017** the Claimants officers Sarah Fletcher and Steve Kirk attended the Defendant’s property following reports of low water pressure in the |

**111,**

May **2017**

14th May **2017**

28th May **2017**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| flats above his. While inside his flat they noticed that the Defendant have installed a metal security· gate inside his front door. It 'also' appeared that the Defendant may have removed the wall between his kitchen and living room thereby creating an open plan living space. A copy of the file note is pages-56-57 -of -the bundle.   1. On at **May 2017** the Claimant’s officers, MS Fletcher a Neighbourhood officer who has since left the Council and Mr. Steve Stirk a surveyor visited the Defendant's block of flats following reports of low water pressure to flats 109, .113. and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While the Claimant's officers were outside flat 113, the Defendant came up to them and started to complain about his perceived victimization by his neighbours, the police and the council. While the Defendant was talking to the officers Mr. Mathiyalagan came down the stairs and the Defendant said to him, “I’m going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I’m going to ruin your life'' 2. A file note of this report is exhibited at page 58 of the exhibit bundle and an email from Steve Stirk is at page 59. 3. On **14th May 2017** when another neighbour who wishes to remain. anonymous reported that the Defendant aggressively banged on her door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into his flat to attack him. The neighbour stated that the Defendant later followed her to her car as she was leaving the block shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going. 4. The neighbour· also reported that the Defendant allowed his dog to roam freely in the communal area of the block. without a lead. A file note of ·the report is at page 60 of the exhibit bundle L\_N1. 5. On **28th May 2017** the Defendant was issued with a first instance Harassment letter by the police following allegations of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by his neighbour. A copy of the letter and the PC's statement are at pages 61-62 of the exhibit bundle LN1. |

**112,**

12th July **2017**

29th November **2016**

06th December **2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| 1. On **12th July 2017** Mr. Neville Gary, the Claimants repairs surveyor attended. the Defendant's flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to the flats above the Defendant's flat but the Defendant refused him access. Mr.-Neville Gary attended the Defendant's flat again at about 5:39pm following reports from the leaseholder of flat 117 Burncroft House that the water supply had stopped completely but the Defendant also refused him access. 2. The Defendant later shouted abuse and swear words at Mr. Gary and would not allow him to approach his car. 3. Mr. Gary has provided a witness statement in relation to this incident. 4. the Defendant is in breach of the following conditions of his tenancy agreement; 5. **Condition 10 - "**You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a 'nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social." 6. **Condition 21. -** "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a counsellor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police". 7. **Condition 31 -** "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours", 8. **Condition 33 -** "You must-keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order". · 9. **Condition 34 -** "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health and safety' hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)" 10. **Condition 53 -** "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and glass if. The property in good repair during the tenancy" 11. I have corresponded with the Defendant regarding the reports of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours and invited him to meetings with his mother, but he declined to attend. Letters were sent to him on **29th November 2016** inviting him for a meeting on **06th December 2016** |

**113,**

January **2017**

February **2017**

16th February **2017**

22 February **2016**

16th -March **2017**

22nd March **2017**

December **2016**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **31ST January 2017** inviting him for a meeting on the **February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on **22 February 2016** and **16th -March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017.** These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.   1. **30.** I have enquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care. 2. The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat. to inspect the state· of the property and the unauthorized works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant the Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** 3. The Defendant has· admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to allow the Claimant’s maintenance operatives access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem. 4. The Defendant has intimidated the residents in the entire block and because of his Behaviour, we have received numerous complaints from residents, requests to be transferred from the block and we have had to move a vulnerable tenant from the block. 5. I have made attempts to engage with the Defendant, but he has not been cooperative and has continuously displayed abusive and threatening Behaviour. towards the Claimant's members of staff and his neighbors. A Notice of Seeking. Possession has been served to him and possession action is being considered. 6. However, in the meantime, this injunction is required to ensure that the other residents are not subjected to further intimidation and harassment by the Defendant. This application is being made without notice because if the Defendant were given notice, he would intimidate the witnesses in an attempt to prevent the order being made. |

**114**

08th day of August **2017**

|  |
| --- |
| **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** |
| **Statement Of Truth**  I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.  Signed  **Dated this 08th day of August 2017** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 07/08/2017**; “The Witness Statement of George Quinton”

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/08/2017**;

1. On the 07/08/2017 The Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi Statement No, 1. **Dated 07/08/2017**. Claim Number: D02ED073**.** 1 is not correct to its statements.
2. The letters that are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle of the 1st Injunction Order are
3. Lemmy signed a Statement of truth and when doing so, he committed fraud by
4. The meetings that Lemmy tried to force me into abiding by were *“January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on 09/02/2017 - 16/02/2017 for a meeting on 22/02/2016 and 16/03/2017 for a meeting on 22/03/2017”*
5. Lemmy Nwabusi said the following *“I have inquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant Is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.*”
6. The Claimant claimed that their operatives had difficulties in accessing Mr. S. P. Cordell’s flat and this is also, not true
7. And in respect of the then claimed about by the Enfield Councils employees *“State of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent”*
8. “**1.** The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressureto the properties above his since **December 2016.**  **2.** *The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused**to all of the Claimant's maintenance operatives’ access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.*”

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 07/08/2017**;

1. On the 07/08/2017 The Witness Statement of George Quinton Statement No, 1. **Dated 28 July 2017**. Claim Number: D02ED073 – is dated twice and with two different dates **Dated this 07/08/2017**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 07/08/2017**;

1. On the 07/08/2017 the **NOSP** goes and stays at 31 allegations **Dated:** 19/06/2017

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Councils Computer Printing Out the Forged Documents Just Made: 08/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/08/2017**;

**The Court Manager Edmonton County Court**

**Please** Legal **Services**

reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre

**Silver Street,**

Enfield **EN1 3XA**

**BY HAND**

Dear Sirs,

**Please** Legal **Services**

reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre

**Silver Street,**

Enfield

**EN1 3XA**

**E-mail:**

**Phone:** 0208379 6470

**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1

**Fax:** 0208 379 6492

**My Ref:** LS/C/L1/157255

**Your Ref:**

**Date:** 08 August 2017

**Re**: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL

**Application:** For Without Notice Injunction Anti-Social and Crime and Policing Act 2014.

1. We write further to the above matter.
2. We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.
3. Please deduct the issue fee of **£308** from our PBA Account number 0079006.
4. Thank you for your assistance.
5. Ludmilla Lyavoo
6. Assistant Director, Legal Services

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/08/2017**;

1. On the 08/08/2017 **NOSP goes and stays at** 31 allegations **Dated:** 19/06/2017
2. This is also, the date that Lemmy was in the Enfield Councils computer printing out the forged documents: “*https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s-Viewdata=799452. 799455.i817...* ***08/08/2017*** *Enfield Council Case History Against Me”*

**Old Note**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 08/08/2017 | **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**  **Page** 197 + **198** -116 OF 134 = I will sort the way the PDF are filing the page numbers soon. The files are ok in PDF, but chrome is restarting them to the start in html. You can use the black marker pen number for now contained in the pages and just take away a number.  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/> ] |

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 1st Possession Order End Date 09/08/2017: 09/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/08/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order**

1. Claim Number: **D02ED073**
2. Start Date: **09/08/2017**
3. End Date: **03/01/2018?**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 09/08/2017**;

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Lyavoo in support of the application/ **Dated 03.01.2018**

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26

**24**

1. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 09/08/2017**;

**The 1st Injunction Order Index**

1. A Copy of my Housing Tenancy Agreement **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**
2. Council Housing-Information-Tenancy Agreement 2014 **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**
3. Christine Carron & Stain Case + George Case NFA **dated 15/11/2016**
4. Lemmy Harassment Letter **dated 02/02/2017**
5. Lemmy John Irving Statement **dated 28/07/2017**
6. In the Wood Green Crown Court **dated Undated**
7. Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History George Quinton’s History **dated 11/01/2017 Incident date 05/10/2016**
8. Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History **dated 22/11/2016**
9. Markandu History **dated 22/11/2017 Incident date “Letter received by Council 17/08/2016 06/08/2016 = Backdated” + “Meating with Sarah Fletcher 11/11/2016 more incidents Backdated”**
10. Stain Curtis **dated 31/10/2016** Tel call no date for incident just month, Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,
11. Debra Andrews
12. John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History!
13. Steve Stirk & Sarah Flexure Low Water Pressure They Came into my Home / Used against me!
14. Council surveyor Steve Stirk Notes
15. 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History!
16. Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment
17. Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
18. Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement!
19. Lemmy 1st Injunction Order Acknowledgment of Service / application form
20. Lemmy first Injunction Order
21. Lemmy George witness Care Letter
22. Lemmy Harassment Letter
23. Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form
24. Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment
25. Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
26. Lemmy Injunction Order App /Powers of Arrest
27. Lemmy Letter of Harassment
28. Lemmy’s Statement 1st Injunction order
29. Police Bail Sheet Wood Green
30. Sarah Fletcher Math Interview
31. Statement of George Quinton

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/08/2017;**

**1st Injunction Order Dates**

1. **Start Date** 09/08/2017
2. **End Date** 03/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 09/08/2017;**

1. The Enfield Council obtained an interim injunction against the Mr. Simon Cordell on **09/08/2017**.
2. The Enfield Council’s anti-social behaviour team instructed their legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.
3. The Interim Injunction Order was created under claim number **D02ED073**.
4. The Case was filed at the Edmonton Lower Court.
5. An ex- parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on 09/08/2017. While he was getting detained at the police station.
6. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on 21/08/2017.
7. After the 1st Injunction Order and Mr. Cordell winning the case, Lemmy & Ludmilla Lyavoo keep going back into the Edmonton lower court trying to get the case reopened and their request was refused.

**Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,**

Stain was allowed to attack me.

I never got arrested for Stain, but I did for his friends Christine and Carron, because Christine and Carron had set me up by lying and saying I went in my back garden and looked up at the 2nd floor window and threatened Carron and her children, I never even went in my garden on this date and never had any such conversation. This was to help stain and the rest of my neighbours in my block of flats get away with what the police and council had that them get my neighbours do to me without any fair investigation.

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 09/08/2017;**

1. On the 09/08/2017 The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order Dated: 09/08/201**7and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 09/08/2017;**

1. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: “T*he Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of* *the* **03/01/2018*.*”**

# 

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 1st Injunction Order Start

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order Start Date 10/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/08/2017**;

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 10/08/2017**;

1. *On the* **09/08/2017***and in the* **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** *Enfield Councils solicitor states that: “The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018.”**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 10/08/2017**;

1. *On the* **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** *goes into* **1st Injunction Order Dated:09/08/201**7*and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the* **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/08/2017**;

1. For the **1st Injunction Order** the date of **10/08/2017** is the date that Lemmy and Co thought that they had served Mr. S. P. Cordell the 1st Injunction Order, when they had not.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 10/08/2017;**

1. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 10/08/2017;**

1. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: “T*he Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018*.*”**

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 17/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/08/2017**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/08/2017**;

1. On the 17/08/2017 and in the Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi, Lemmy talks about George’s bike and taking on the case since he started work for the council in the beginning on the same month as the alleged criminal damage to a motor bike was accused of taking place, when this is not true. As for a fact the Metropolitan police took the case o from the first point of intervention and handled the case right up until the CPS dropped the case on the date of the 16/11/2016. Lemmy never spoke to George until the 11/01/2017 to cover up the 1st 12 allegations sent to my mother and I a Mr. S. P. Cordell.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 17/08/2017**;

1. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 17/08/2017**;

1. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: “T*he Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018*.*”**

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 21/08/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/08/2017**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 /** **21/08/2017**;

1. On the 21/08/2017 the 1st Injunction Order application got adjourned till the 25/09/2017.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/08/2017;**

1. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 21/08/2017;**

1. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: “T*he Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018*.*”**

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 25/09/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 25/09/2017**;

1. On the **25/09/2017** Mr. Cordell attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that he wished to defend the claim.
2. On the **25/09/2017** the Judge Ordered for directions orders to get made. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 25/09/2017**;

1. On the 25/09/2017 At the hearing of the 1st Injunction Order at the County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by 23 October 2017 but the Claimant failed to comply with the order.

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 23/10/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/10/2017**;

1. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**
2. The Claimant failed to comply with the Judge’s Order.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/10/2017**;

1. On the 23/10/2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 06/11/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/11/2017**;

1. Both Parties involved were again ordered by the Court on **06/11/2017** to file and serve a copy of their direction’s questionnaire by no later than pm on **17/11/2017.**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/11/2017**;

1. On the 06/11/2017 the District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017 and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of 9 August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: “In the 2nd Injunction Order 11/11/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2017**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 18

1. **08/01/2018**
2. <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>
3. 11th November 2017. Set up date

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 20/04/2018**;

**PDF Page number 108**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

**Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan 20/04/2018**

1. There were further incidents on **11/11/2017**, on **02-03 January 2018**, **01/03/2018** and **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2017**;

1. On the 11/11/2017 I need to check sorted!

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2017**;

1. On the 11/11/2017 I need to check

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 14/11/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2017;**

1. The Enfield Council solicitor states that they emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14/11/2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** at 11.59 and was therefore within time.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2017;**

1. On the 14/11/2017 The Enfield Council state that the email has not been responded to until date.

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 14/11/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/11/2017**;

1. The Order made by the Judge on the **06/11/2017** did not get met to by the Enfield Councils Solicitor Ludmilla Lyavoo by the set deadline of the **17/11/2016** as she overlooked what she had to do.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/11/2017**;

1. On the 14/11/2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 20/11/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/11/2017**;

1. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/11/2017**;

1. On the 20/11/2017

# A November 2017 Exchange Their Witness Statements 14/12/2017 or Trial Date 04/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/01/2016**;

**The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 40

1. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on 14th December 2017,4pm.
2. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after 04th January 2018.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the November 2017

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 13/12/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/12/2017**;

1. On **13/12/2017**, the Edmonton Lower Court made an order striking out the Enfield Council claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** as directed.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/12/2017**;

1. On the 13/12/2017 The court by its letter, stated the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on 171tl November 2017 as directed.
2. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th November 2017 and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the Interim injunction order be discharged.

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 21/12/2017

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/12/2017**;

1. **21/12/2017** The court having discharged the injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requested the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/12/2017**;

1. On the 21/12/2017 The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 01/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Chief Heather littler!**

**01/01/2018**

2nd Recording

01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 4. 01\_01\_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%204.%20%2001_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%202%20of%203.mp3)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/01/2018**;

1. On the 01/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 01/01/2018**;

1. On the **09/08/2017** The **NOSP Dated: 19/06/2017** goes into **1st Injunction Order** and then starts and stays at 31 allegations till the **End Date of 03/01/2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 01/01/2018;**

1. On the **09/08/2017** and in the **1st injunction order Claim Number: D02ED073)** Enfield Councils solicitor states that: “T*he Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them, she said this on the date of the* **03/01/2018*.*”**

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: “Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit” 02/01/2018

On the 02/01/2018

* **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

**1**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Chief Heather littler!**

**02/01/2018**

3rd Recording

Next week someone will get back to me

01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 5. 02\_01\_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%205.%2002_01_2018%20chief%20Heather%203%20of%203.mp3)

**2**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**02/01/2018**

01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 02\_01\_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2002_01_2018%20-%20174622%20-%20day%20for%202nd%20Injunction%20Order%20Lemmy.mp4)

Update

**3**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**02/01/2018**

01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20A%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)

Update

**4**

* **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**02/01/2018**

01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20B%20-%20police%20going%20upstairs%20117%20-%2002_01_2018.mp3)

Update

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 02/01/2018 | **Lemmy**   1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**   **Page** 17  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>  However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we  would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent  incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an  injunction for the Court's consideration. |

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order End Date: “Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit” 03/01/2018

On the 03/01/2018 This is the end of the 1st injunction order

**1 OF 8 days**

**1 Days**

In between the 1st & 2nd Injunction Orders!

What happened was I made a telephone call to Lemmy.

* **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**
* 31 allegations

**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017

**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017

* **1st Injunction Order**
* **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Lyavoo in support of the application/ Dated **03.01.2018**

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26

**24**

I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

--

**09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 03/01/2018 | The Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs, due to the defendant’s legal team filing for costs on the 21/12/2017  A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 03/01/2018 | * **The 1st Injunction Order**   **Claim Number: D02ED073**   1. Start Date: **09/08/2017** 2. End Date: **03/01/2018?**   On 03'd January 2018, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court  by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.  The application was filed after the Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs.  A copy of the application  notice can be found under exhibit LN01.   1. On **03/01/2018** Ludmilla Lyavoo received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.   The order was made after the Defendant’s representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21/12/2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27/12/2017** and Ludmilla Lyavoo the claimant’s solicitor was on annual leave, the application notices only came to her attention on **03/01/2017** so she was not able to respond.   1. On **03/01/2018**, Ludmilla Lyavoo filed an application notice at the Court by an email this email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.   The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant’s legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.   1. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13/12/2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09/08/2017.** 2. Ludmilla Lyavoo went to court on the **03/01/2017** to get the cases reopened.   However, if the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.  --   * To set aside the order dated **13/12/2017** striking out the claim * Discharging the injunction order **09/08/2017.** * To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018** * Ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs   --  **It got ORDERED THAT:**  1. The Claim be reinstated  2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09/08/2017**, continues to remain in force.  3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**  4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant’s legal costs which it had incurred because of this application.   1. A Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03**/01/2018,** with exhibits |

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order: 08/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/01/2018**;

**Lemmy**

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 17

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>

1. Declaration from the Court that the Injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present·

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/01/2018**;

1. On the 08/01/2018 A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08/01/2018**, with exhibits was submitted as a Court Order.
2. A Mr. Lemmy Nwabusi added more forged claims about the Mathiyalagan family.
3. Lemmy Nwabusi & Co done this while when forging claims to label me as the perpetrator when he knew he and others had fabricated the evidence and had not fairly investigated anything said or shown to him and teams by Mr. S. P. Cordell and family and loved ones including some any other person.
4. Lemmy Nwabusi & Co all understood that my mother and I was messaging the Enfield Council for months prior to any of their claims.
5. And what they were doing was helping their colleagues and themselves get away with Criminal activities.
6. The extent that Lemmy Nwabusi & Co went to in need of covering up illegal activities is

# 

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Injunction Order: Start /

# SUMMERY: Around this time of year

1. The forged 2nd Injunction Order Started
2. Claim Number: E00ED49
3. This case was base on Mr. S. P. Cordell making a phone call to the Enfield Councils Staff whom he is a client of.
4. The staff Mr. S. P. Cordell spoke to had forged documentation against his name, as had prior staff who worked for the same company namely an Enfield Council.
5. These staff’s illegal activities caused Mr. S. P. Cordell to undergo

**History**

1. Before this date the Members of the Metropolitan police Force had harassed Mr. S. P. Cordell from as young adolescent right up until adulthood. A copy of his criminal record proves this fact.
2. In the months & years of August 2013 till September 214 the Metropolitan police wrongfully held Mr. S. P. Cordell on stringent bail conditions for a case that was not proved against himself with a long-term process of reckoning for both parties throughout and no conciliation for a Mr. S. P. Cordell by the Metropolitan police Force and CPS at the end of wrongfully brought proceedings.
3. Within weeks of being released from stringent bail conditions Mr. S. P. Cordell got placed on an Asbo that did get created by Members of the Metropolitan police Force & inclusively of members of the Enfield Council & that of subsidiary companies in fraud.

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: Start Date 09/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/01/2018**;

**The 7th OF 8 Days After Winning The 1st Injunction Order**

1. **34.** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home.
2. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you.
3. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues’ lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
4. **35.** On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 09/01/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

1. **Claim Number:** E00ED49
2. **Start Date** 09/01/2018
3. **+ Expires** 09/01/2019
4. **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 09/01/2018**;

1. **Not getting Served Videos**
2. <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Videos-Not-Getting-Served-2nd-Injunction-Order/>

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 09/01/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order “Indexed”**

1. Claim form (PART 8) **dated 09/01/2018**
2. Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order **dated 09/01/2018**
3. Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 05/01/2018**
4. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08/01/2018**
5. Injunction Order **dated 09/01/2018**
6. Power of Arrest **dated 09/01/2018**
7. Letter from VLS Solicitors **dated 09/02/2018**
8. Court order **dated 09/02/2018**
9. Application notice **dated 05/02/2018**
10. Draft Order **dated Undated**
11. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 02/02/2018**
12. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018**
13. Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018**
14. Application notice **dated 11/05/2018**
15. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018**
16. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018**
17. Draft Order **dated Undated**
18. Notice of hearing of application **dated 24/04/2018**
19. Application notice dated 11/08/2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018**
20. Amended application notice dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018**
21. Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 10/05/2018**
22. witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server **dated 08/05/2018**
23. Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes **dated 10/05/2018**
24. Application notice with supported documents **dated 14/05/2018**
25. Witness statement of Andy Philippou **dated 11/05/2018**
26. Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018**
27. Claimants letter to the Edmonton County Court **dated 15/05/2018**
28. Amended order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018**
29. Order from the Edmonton County Court **dated 12/06/2018**
30. Claim form, application for an injunction and statements **dated 09/09/2017**
31. Defence statement **dated 22/09/2017**
32. injunction Order **dated 09/08/2017**
33. Power of Arrest **dated 09/08/2017**
34. Statement of Terence Conway process server **dated109/08/2017**
35. Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 09/11/2017**
36. Order from Edmonton Count Court **dated 13/12/2017**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/01/2018**;

1. On the 09/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 09/01/2018**;

1. On the 09/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 09/01/2018**;

1. On the 09/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 09/01/2018**;

1. On the 09/01/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 10/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/01/2018**;

**The 2nd Injunction Order**

1. **Start Date** 10/01/2018
2. **End Date** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 10/01/2018**;

A Search Warrant for the

10/01/2018

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.

SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 10/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(1)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**5.**

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.87) Hello, mum.

New Speaker: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.87) Yes.

Speaker 2: [00:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=7.74) Are you on your way? Yeah.

New Speaker: [00:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=8.161) I am on my way in the car

New Speaker: [00:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=8.161) So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, you’re falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy goes to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.

New Speaker: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.19) Open the door Simon.

New Speaker: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.19) No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.

New Speaker: [00:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=51.4) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [00:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/7ECWYmJvCmW3pmLrGolr3T4WAZEV2oJNEe26Tl_EIU4xRFdIdilFwZmimu8BOtnViTtJgM9GXTUG1xJq63g071g8EuI?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=51.4) All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 10/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(2)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**6.**

Speaker 1: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.68) Police are outside of my front door.

New Speaker: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.68) Dog in the background.

New Speaker: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.92) [inaudible] [inaudible].

New Speaker: [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.55) [inaudible]

Speaker 2: [01:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=87.08) I'm not ridding another two and a half year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020

Speaker 2: [02:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=168.67) You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.

Speaker 2: [03:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=219.2) No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.

Speaker 2: [03:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=235.7) I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.

New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?

New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) Look at this.

New Speaker: [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.08) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [04:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=279.27) All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, do you know how many videos I have got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]

Speaker 1: [04:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=290.88) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [05:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=310.07) Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.

Speaker 1: [05:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=315) [[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]

Speaker 2: [05:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=315.26) yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter

Speaker 1: [05:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=319.31) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [05:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=350.33) I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan’s wife banging at me

Speaker 1: [05:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=352.29) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [05:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=357.07) I got bear of them, I got so, many call's to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording

Speaker 1: [06:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=366.39) Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.

New Speaker: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.92) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [06:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=370.92) I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.

New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.411) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [06:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=387.411) This is a breach of my Human Rights.

New Speaker: [06:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=407.89) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [07:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=448.291) I have got recordings of all of your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got and I got all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.

New Speaker: [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=452.98) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [08:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=487.75) All of them I got everyone [inaudible]

Speaker 1: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) You can see the date on the TV as well.

New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [08:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=531.91) I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest

New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.93) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=557.93) Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let’s go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.

New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.29) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=587.29) I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home And use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.

Speaker 1: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) Look at them bagging at me.

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.25) Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.

New Speaker: [10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=609.54) [inaudible].

Speaker 1: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) [I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) There is no need for that [Mother].

New Speaker: [13:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=797.78) It's alright, it's alright [Police]

Speaker 2: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Your getting arrested.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) it’s alright.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Yeah, alright

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) Can you turn that down over there.

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [13:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=817.63) [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!

Speaker 2: [15:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=925.28) [inaudible] CDs.

New Speaker: [15:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=929.13) We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?

New Speaker: [15:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=929.13) No of course I haven't.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) What am I actually being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) my neighbours I did no nothing.

New Speaker: [15:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=936) You made threats to kill them and the children.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) Background person Noise [ Yeah,, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) You arrested for that one before.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) My Injunction is not on me.

New Speaker: [15:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=949.29) My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) No.

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) Alright, taking him out

New Speaker: [16:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=966.2) My injunction is not on me.

New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.

New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) Yes, in two seconds.

New Speaker: [16:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=971.21) I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.

New Speaker: [16:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=979.9) If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.

New Speaker: [16:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=983.011) I will give you that.

New Speaker: [16:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=983.011) I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,

New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) Yeah.

New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) I built all of that and a band new constitution.

New Speaker: [16:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=987.88) Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,

New Speaker: [16:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=996.24) [inaudible]

New Speaker: [16:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=997.23) So, I got done for that. Year, and then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, so now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all of the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all of the timestamps

Speaker 2: [17:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1020.18) They are missing all of the victims statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.

New Speaker: [17:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1025.661) ok

New Speaker: [17:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1025.661) They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,

New Speaker: [17:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.23) I think there should be a big pursuit.

New Speaker: [17:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.23) They gave me a nine year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I’m riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.

New Speaker: [17:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1043.601) **There dead**

New Speaker: [17:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1043.601) from prison for that year. So, I am building a model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.

New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) It won't be me going with you.

New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.

New Speaker: [17:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.56) Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]

Speaker 2: [17:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1057.43) Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) No.

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) This job

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) No.

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) So, we can go yeah,

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) Yes. [Mother]

New Speaker: [17:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1062.561) Ok

New Speaker: [17:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1063.02) [inaudible] reference number.

New Speaker: [17:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1070.4) Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven’t.

New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) No mate.

New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [17:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1076.61) The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people and I was doing everything right for us yeah,

New Speaker: [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083.12) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083) They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.

New Speaker: [18:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1087.77) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [18:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1090.77) They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.

New Speaker: [18:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1094.851) We got no problem with you, If you are fine with us you are alright

Speaker 2: [18:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1098.32) no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.

New Speaker: [18:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1099.81) has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing, when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.281) Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) Can I just show you,

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) what do you want to show me.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) What do you want to show me.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I would just like you to quickly come here.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) Tell me what it is.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) You can trust me.

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811)

New Speaker: [18:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.811) I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.

New Speaker: [18:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1125.86) Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?

New Speaker: [18:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1128.661) There is not no posestions but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.

New Speaker: [18:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1133.151) What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.

New Speaker: [18:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1133.151) My report on my computer.

New Speaker: [18:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1135.54) No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.

New Speaker: [18:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1138.4) Why? Not.

New Speaker: [18:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1138.83) Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you

New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.

New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) Yes, I am.

New Speaker: [19:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1140.38) So can I while your holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.

New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) Let me explain

New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) Because that is the statements.

New Speaker: [19:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1147.711) No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,

New Speaker: [19:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1149.67) Right.

New Speaker: [19:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1149.67) Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me and I would like to show you.

New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.661) That's one for your solicitor I think.

New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.841) I can’t bring that to court.

New Speaker: [19:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1155.841) We will discuss that in interview.

New Speaker: [19:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1158.751) No, because you are going to arrest me.

New Speaker: [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.151) Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,

New Speaker: [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.151) and you're goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?

New Speaker: [19:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1168.381) I appreciate that mate

New Speaker: [19:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1168.381) Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) There is paramedics for mate.

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) who organised it

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) Alright.

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) You got space.

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) Just call the next one

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09) I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes

New Speaker: [19:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1170.09)

Speaker 2: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.

New Speaker: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) That is what I am aiming for.

New Speaker: [19:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1173.97) Where's my mum she has to secure my premises.

New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) She is outside.

New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) Are you happy with her doing that yeah,

New Speaker: [19:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1182.87) Yes, can you let her into the premises.

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187) Yeah. where is the keys for it?

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187) your mum is outside with your sister.

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187.401) Can you let them in house now please?

New Speaker: [19:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1187.401) No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.

New Speaker: [19:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1189.32) She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.

New Speaker: [19:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1193.251) Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.

New Speaker: [19:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1196.03) She's outside. There's not much space, so.

New Speaker: [19:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1197.451) she's quite vocal mate at the moment.

New Speaker: [19:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1198.381) Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) So, everyone is coming out.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Yes, come on then let's do that

New Speaker: [20:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1201.801) Do you want to give her keys low.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) this one.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) the visa.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,

New Speaker: [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1218.52) yeah,, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.02) [inaudible]

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.1) I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) yeah, I have got no problem with that.

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) No.

New Speaker: [20:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/Mj0mVmTZ46NCmeuybV6LDR7kmsnQk0vxuJXtgf345mZjTGyerxgJq_rbOY0-Yt0bvZoWHhqa01LsVNYMDqRpVmekQU8?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1227.13) Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 10/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(3)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**7.**

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/n_OwFcXAlXR4vd0IQBgPDS_a7EjARwp9aSon8nXxRprKqZegjvCEDpGKKFGbFyGLAIpCM3QPLfuZSKA2kO2kdVgVQno?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.08) Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 10/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**10/01/2018**

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.docx)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.htm)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2037.%20at%20Mine%20Lemmy%20Threats%20(4)%20-%2010_01_2018.WMA)

**8.**

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=0.08) Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.

New Speaker: [00:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=16.311) Good morning Edmonton County Court how can I help.

New Speaker: [00:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=22.93) hello. How are you doing?

New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.431) I am good you.

New Speaker: [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.431) Okay. Feeling a bit better.

Speaker 2: [00:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=32.08) How can I help.

New Speaker: [00:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=32.08) I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court

Speaker 1: [00:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=38.13) Right. Have you got a case number?

Speaker 2: [00:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=39.71) The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.

New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) Hm.

New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) E.D.0.4.9.

New Speaker: [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=50.96) His got it

New Speaker: [00:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=52.26) E..0.E.D.0.4.9.

Speaker 1: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) Ber, with me for one moment.

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You’re dead.**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **Ha, ha, ha, ha**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**

New Speaker: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=54.46) And your name is?

Speaker 2: [01:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=66.74) Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.

Speaker 1: [01:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=68.8) Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right, It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.

Speaker 2: [01:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=79.76) Um, what do you mean what did, what would you would that mean?

Speaker 1: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=82.72) Well, it’s gone up to the judge.

New Speaker: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=83.481) What today.

New Speaker: [01:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=83.481) No, no. it went up on the 1st of June

Speaker 2: [01:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=88.18) on the 1st of June and who

New Speaker: [01:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=88.481) Hm, hm.

Speaker 1: [01:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=91.69) It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let’s see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.

New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=99.851) A letter came in from who.

New Speaker: [01:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=99.851) From the claimant.

New Speaker: [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=102.311) From.

New Speaker: [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=102.311) London Borough of, who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield

Speaker 2: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) Enfield. Lemmy and so forth

New Speaker: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) yes.

New Speaker: [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=109.12) And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.

New Speaker: [01:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=114.87) I will have a look 30th of what?

Speaker 1: [01:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=116.75) Um, May.

New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.2) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**

New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.2) The last order here was the 14 of May,

New Speaker: [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=122.771) **[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**

Speaker 2: [02:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=123.44) 14th of May and that is

Speaker 1: [02:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=125.59) Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.

New Speaker: [02:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=135.59) Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amended the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]

Speaker 2: [02:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=151.98) To my understanding, yeah.

New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=154.22) Hm.

New Speaker: [02:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=154.22) That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,

New Speaker: [02:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=169.261) Ok.

New Speaker: [02:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=169.261) she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.

Speaker 2: [03:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=194.41) Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.

Speaker 2: [04:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=253.69) And then they reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.

New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=260.891) [Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].

New Speaker: [04:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=260.891) And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box and they have accepted that and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.

Speaker 2: [05:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=302.35) So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess. She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don’t play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases and I'll give you another claim number as well.

Speaker 1: [06:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=363.34) Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.

New Speaker: [06:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=367.581) Ok.

New Speaker: [06:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=367.581) And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.

Speaker 2: [06:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=377.23) Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.

Speaker 1: [06:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=386.7) Right, were is the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?

Speaker 2: [06:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=389.49) The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.

New Speaker: [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.97) Yes, have you got the order in front of you.

New Speaker: [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.97) Year I have made all brand new books for the orders.

New Speaker: [06:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=405.79) Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.

New Speaker: [06:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=410.821) Na

New Speaker: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=411.1) That's what I'm saying

Speaker 2: [06:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=411.98) Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,

Speaker 1: [07:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=431.66) but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.

Speaker 2: [07:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=437.32) That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.

Speaker 1: [07:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=443.27) No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.

Speaker 2: [07:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=448.12) I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.

New Speaker: [07:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=456.55) **There dead.**

New Speaker: [07:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=456.55) Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.

New Speaker: [07:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=466.26) **There dead.**

New Speaker: [07:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=466.26) I've made all brand new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute

Speaker 1: [07:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=479.87) Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you have to write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes

Speaker 2: [08:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=491.25) It's this injunction order on me now

Speaker 1: [08:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=493.65) you got another injunction order have you before that, year

Speaker 2: [08:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=495.78) No, I've won every case.

Speaker 1: [08:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=497.84) Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got

Speaker 2: [08:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=500.81) I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your

Speaker 1: [08:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=507.08) Ok, let’s just do this one that you gave me.

New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) There all ruined.

New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) There ruined.

New Speaker: [08:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=510.55) What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?

Speaker 2: [08:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=516.64) **There dead.**

New Speaker: [08:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=516.64) I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Ok, that is one.

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Yeah,

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.

New Speaker: [08:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=525.731) I've got loads of them.

New Speaker: [08:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=530.351) yes. But this is what's happening. It's.

New Speaker: [08:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=533.47) Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges

Speaker 2: [09:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=540.52) I have Yeah, I've done that already.

New Speaker: [09:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=541.271) Right.

New Speaker: [09:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=541.271) and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.

New Speaker: [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.201) Yes, but again you a hostage. Right

New Speaker: [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.201) wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.

New Speaker: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=557.141) Okay.

Speaker 1: [09:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=557.83) You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.

New Speaker:[09:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=558.121)Pardon, yes

New Speaker:[09:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=558.121) Was another judge there?

**New Speaker:** [**09:23**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=563.8) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**

New Speaker:[09:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=563.8)Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.

New Speaker**:** [09:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=566.691)And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?

Speaker 2:[09:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=569.97)If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.

**New Speaker:** [**09:56**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=596.64) **[inaudible].**

New Speaker:[09:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=596.64)Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.

New Speaker:[10:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=601.201)Hello

Speaker 1:[10:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=602.39)But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.

New Speaker:[10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=609.041)ok.

New Speaker:[10:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=609.041)and then tell me the names of the judging.

Speaker 2:[10:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=615.05)Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.

New Speaker: [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.11) **Your Dead.**

New Speaker: [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.11) What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.

Speaker 1: [10:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=626.51) Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.

New Speaker: [10:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=631.09) I will do that thank you.

New Speaker: [10:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/JN3hExM0kTq2DdwCKwsOV1htHaPNttPPz3fJ1im8Pxs94kG3vnUqAkdDAmyfY99kfs0jSV99sO08cXgqf7yKSslWwHg?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=631.09) Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/01/2018**;

1. On the 10/01/2018 The second injunction Order, Started on this date. Lemmy Page 438
2. The reason the second Injunction Order started was for Telephoning Lemmy & or Kanichiwa 8 Days after the 1st Injunction Order ended on the 07/08/2018
3. Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
4. This was Just 1 allegation!
5. It had a new Claim number from the Edmonton Lower Court.
6. The Enfield Council requested for the Mr. S. P. Cordell to pay Defendant's costs in all of the forged claims the illegally brought against him.
7. Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my mother and once we ended our telephone conversation, he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 10/01/2018**;

A Search Warrant for the

10/01/2018

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.

SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

10/01/2018 till **09/08/2018** is the dates and the second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy Page 438

**09/01/2018** Till After the **28/06/2018**?

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 11/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950

**Page Numbers:** 43

**43**

1. I hope you are well **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD
2. **Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018**
3. **Time:** 2pm
4. If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 11 Jan **2018**

**Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jan **2018**

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 14

1. **T/C -** I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 11/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**11/01/2018**

01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

1. [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.docx)
2. [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.htm)
3. [01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%207.1.%20Enfield%20Council%20Fraud%20Line%20-%2011_01_2018.mp3)

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/01/2018**;

1. On the 11/01/2018 **Doctors** I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police’s and the United Kingdom’s Laws.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/01/2018**;

1. On the 11/01/2018 **Doctors**

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 11/01/2018**;

1. On the 11/01/2018 **Doctors**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council “Whistle Blowing Line x3 MP3” 12/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**12/01/2018**

01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12\_01\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Enfield%20Council%20Whistle%20Blowing%20Line%20-%2012_01_2018.WMA)

Update

**3.**

Speaker 1: [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=2.42) So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?

Speaker 2: [00:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=3.68) Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.

Speaker 1: [00:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=29.59) Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?

New Speaker: [00:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=35.49) Who.

New Speaker: [00:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=35.49) She is our legal person

Speaker 2: [00:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=36.65) to who? Jane.

New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.101) Yeah.

New Speaker: [00:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=37.101) Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.

Speaker 1: [00:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=43.69) She works for Jeremy Chambers

Speaker 2: [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.63) Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not, correct? I've already had to put him in my website and he was transferred over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.

New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.461) [Indictable].

New Speaker: [01:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=82.461) attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my lives in danger because of Enfield Councils employees

Speaker 1: [01:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=103.11) Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.

New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.941) The Metropolitan.

New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.941) You need to report that to the police.

New Speaker: [01:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=104.941) The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together

Speaker 1: [01:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=110.96) Because the Council can’t protect you

Speaker 2: [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in **2014** and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.

Speaker 2: [02:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=163.16) Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims, or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All of the signatures are forged. All of their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, your employee people like, Lemmy who started in October, **2016** he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.

Speaker 2: [03:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=224.94) Why are you putting the phone down?

Speaker 3: [03:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/9HNIILjcCuUc5aWK254hHEhFLaFoWngOAXpE-juNQsJkFojYBgJsipPHW7FpRNLA40mLJLrtXvfuFRBrEdTT_XmeAgg?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=229.53) Okay.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**12/01/2018**

01m. 30. Enfield Council 12\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

1. [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%20%2012_01_2018.docx)
2. [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%20%2012_01_2018.htm)
3. [01m. 30. Enfield council 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2030.%20enfield%20council%20%2012_01_2018.mp3)

Speaker 1: [00:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.84) I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.

Speaker 2: [00:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=30.39) Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Good bye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.

Speaker 3: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=54.14) Hello.

Speaker 1: [00:54](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=54.36) Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive’s team for the Enfield council and I just was in the conversation with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's transferred me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for any member of the public to take hold of, you will notice that your number is the number within side of -

Speaker 1: [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.59) That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance to the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously.

Speaker 3: [02:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/BxIAzI9XPO4-yd74NWlcVyvso87k2wbqGcwtX3AYO4bsU9zL7XZzlvbMDOevXNA6zz0pLF-jModErWaC_eFsLDmXaAs?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=148.95) Okay.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**12/01/2018**

01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12\_01\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2031.%20Enfield%20Whistle%20Recording%20-%2012_01_2018.mp3)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 13/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2018**;

1. **13/01/2017:** Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following, **23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm – Mr.** Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2018**;

1. On the 13/01/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 24/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2018**;

1. On the 24/01/2018 I got accused of Breaching the terms of the interim injunction order on 24/01/2018

# Enfield Council All the Forged Claims and Applications: “My Birthday” 26/01/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/01/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/01/2018**;

1. On the 26/01/2018

* **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
* Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
* **Just 1 allegation!**

**My Birthday**

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 04/02/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/02/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 73

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>

1. Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated 041h February 201 B
2. seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order
3. made by District Judge Taylor on 09th January 2018, it 1.s ordered that the following
4. paragraph be added to the injunction order:
5. The Defendant Mr Cordell, should be forbidden (whether by himself or by
6. Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or
7. threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and
8. personal home address.
9. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.
10. This order along with the order made on 09th January 2018 and the Power of
11. Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.
12. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.
13. Costs in the case.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/02/2018**;

1. On the 04/02/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 05/02/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/02/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 145 -64 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February** **2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order.
2. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.
3. Mr. S Cordell is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018.**
4. The County Court Order made at the Edmonton Lower Court by District Judge Cohen on the **05/02/2018**.
5. Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 05/02/2018**;

**05/02/2018** page 71 & 75

1. The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09/01/2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black.
2. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.
3. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and
4. Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order.
5. The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions.
6. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.
7. The Claimant therefore wants the Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.
8. The details of the telephone conversation are covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 05/02/2018**;

**PDF Page number 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,**

**AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**

**05/02/2018**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

1. On 24th January 2018 the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.
2. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell.
3. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues’ emails, named Miss Jeans.
4. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.
5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:
6. “It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you putting the phone down on me when I’m explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’d lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order.
7. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you’d lot won’t tell me what conditions I'm in breach of, basically I’ve got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you’re the one advising him to do it and I’m goanna see you at court and I'm goanna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that’s what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I’ve got on you, I’ll be contacting, I'll see you in court “
8. The voice mail would be made available to the Court.
9. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation, and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.
10. **+ More I Never Took Out.**
11. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 05/02/2018**;

1. I had to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **05th February 2018.**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/02/2018**;

1. On the 05/02/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 05/02/2018**;

1. On the 05/02/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 05/02/2018**;

1. On the 05/02/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 05/02/2018**;

1. On the 05/02/2018

* **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**
* Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!
* **Just 1 allegation!**
* **Date** 10/01/2018

**2nd Injunction Order**

**Lemmy’s line manager**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87

**Dated 05th February 2018**

**4.** On

24th January 2018

alleged offence Tel call to council not in history

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “File and Serve an Affidavit of Service” 09/02/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/02/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 66

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>

Dated **9 February 2018**

1. Before District Judge Cohen
2. Sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
3. -Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed
4. and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.
5. **IT IS ORDERED THAT**
   1. The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service.
   2. The Claimant do by 4pm on\_**09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018.**
   3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018** at 14:00pm (time estimate l hour).
6. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
7. Dated **5 February 2018**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/02/2018**;

1. On the 09/02/2018 The Enfield Council was told to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order End Date: “Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit” 26/02/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: “In the 2nd Injunction Order *We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11.30pm*” 28/02/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/02/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 28/02/2018**;

**PDF Page number 91**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

Date: **28 February 2018**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

**Claim number:** E00ED049

1. We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, **yesterday around 11.30pm** by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs.
2. This behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th January 2018 which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We must inform you that because of your conduct, we will be contacting the
3. police and will advise them of the incident.
4. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 28/02/2018**;

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm

**/ Page Numbers:** 91

**Date: 28 February 2018**

**28/02/2018**

09th January 2018

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

**For the Director of Law and Governance**

**Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**

**Enfield Council**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/02/2018**;

1. On the 28/02/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 28/02/2018**;

1. On the 28/02/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 28/02/2018**;

1. On the 28/02/2018

# Enfield Council The 1st Injunction Order End Date: “Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit” 01/03/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: “In the 2nd Injunction Order 15/03/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/03/2018**;

1. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/03/2018**;

On the 15/03/2018 this was another wrongful arrest and the police clearly k new this but keep me on police bail. • Police bail date: 15/03/2018.

# Enfield Council the Mathiyalagan Family: “This is another day they tried to provoke me” 15/03/2018 Empty

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: 19/04/2018 Empty

1. On the 19/04/2018

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| 19/04/2018 |  |

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit, Alleged Breach’s A List of Dates” 20/04/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/04/2018**;

1. Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN.
2. **UPON HEARING** Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice.
3. **AND UPON READING** the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan.
4. **Dated 20th April 2018**
5. **IT IS ORDERED THAT:** 
   1. The hearing of the Claimant’s application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am
   2. on the May 2018 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 20/04/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 145 -64 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February** **2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order.
2. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 20/04/2018**;

**PDF Page number 108**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

**Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan 20/04/2018**

1. There were further incidents on
2. **11/11/2017**,
3. on **02-03 January 2018**,
4. **01/03/2018** and
5. **26 February** 2018
6. where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 20/04/2018**;

**PDF Page number 110**

**20/04/2018**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

**Affidavit Of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan**

1. Original address of another house in her name

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 20/04/2018**;

**PDF Page number 111 to 112**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

**Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.**

1. AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
2. The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated 09 January 2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):
   1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant’s employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
   2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
   3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant’s employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. **AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above
4. **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January 2018 by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on 15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.
5. **IT IS ORDERED**
   1. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
   2. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
   3. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
   4. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/04/2018**;

1. On the 20/04/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/04/2018**;

1. On the 20/04/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 20/04/2018**;

1. On the 20/04/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 20/04/2018**;

1. On the 20/04/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 20/04/2018**;

1. On the 20/04/2018 **IT IS ORDERED**

**(1)** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

**(2)** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

**(3)** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

**(4)** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “A Court hearing took place on 01 May 2018” 01/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/01/2016**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 124 -43 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. An additional breach of the Injunction occurred within the outside of the Edmonton County Court Premises on the **01/05/2018** From around 10:25Am onwards were the defendant shouted abuse, swear and made treats to two employees of the claimants and Mr Mathiyalagan.
2. These threats were made in front of employment Judge Taylor with two security guards and other members of staff

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 15/01/2016**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 116 -35 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the **1 May 2018** at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 15/01/2016**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018

**Page** 65

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re:** **London Borough of Enfield V Mr Simon Cordell**

E00ED049-Appllcation for Committal dated **5 February 2018.**

1. Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find the following documents enclosed:
   1. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
   2. Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:
   3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
   4. Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **2 February 2018**
   5. Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **5 February 2018**
   6. Draft Order
2. These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

**Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,**

Lawyer

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 15/01/2016**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 146 -65 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident
2. which occurred on 01 May 2018
3. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May 2018 and the
4. Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening behaviour against me,
5. one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr
6. 145
7. Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications.
8. Such behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and
9. members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.
10. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in
11. the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived
12. at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not
13. meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that
14. the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter, and he cannot use a jury.
15. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me.
16. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
17. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor
18. asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt
19. judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr
20. Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and
21. committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between
22. them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and
23. entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit
24. down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name,
25. he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after them
26. families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to
27. allow the Defendant to calm down.

**148**

1. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corrid9r. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.
2. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to 30 May 2018. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant, and his mother Lorraine Cordell was waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to, the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct.
3. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back.
4. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a
5. different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the
6. persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the
7. incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application
8. notice is being provided by her.
9. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated 20 April 2018 and that it be considered at the hearing on 30 May 2018.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 15/01/2016**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 145 -64 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's
2. application notice dated 10 May 2018 seeking to 1) Ask the Court for
3. permission that the two committal applications dated 05. February and 20
4. April 2018 be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the
5. Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process
6. server attempts to serve on 02 May 2018 arid 2) To ask permission from
7. the Court to amend the committal application dated 20 April 2018 to
8. include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the
9. Defendant on 01 May 2018. I would like the application notice to be
10. considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on 30 May 2018.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 01/05/2018
2. This alleged incident did not happen on this day what did really happen is I and my mother arrived at the court and we may have arrived late but that would be with good cause, my mother phoned the court to explain why we was late and that we would be arriving shortly.
3. I was upset with what the Enfield councils’ staff had been taking apart in and while also, supporting my neighbours to attack me.
4. I knew that I had not committed any of the offences that I had been getting setup for and I understood why the council and police would not support me by doing a fair investigation and that was to aid in covering up what they had started e.g., the forged Asbo and other Court Orders and this was while slandering my name in the pubic to undermine me thought court proceedings that they had brought against me all fraudulently.
5. I went to Court well prepared and so, did my mother but because of the abuse of legal process I knew that if I stayed quiet, I would get robbed of my home and Mental Sectioned and forced to take tablets that would make me think that the time went backwards or that I could see signatures that was not really present or make me believe that I had been banging on my neighbours’ front doors when I had not.
6. What I had done was ask my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police Force to stop the bad things that was continuously getting done to me and the reason I done this was because I did not want to get in trouble partly because I had seen the paperwork that was inside of the Asbo folder and knew that I would be able to get compensation and that would help me sort a few things in my life out.
7. As I walked into the court not attended any of the prior court cases. I was 100% sure of what he had been doing to me and that I had never done any of the things that he had been accusing me of.
8. I had a clear understanding of the lead up that had brought me to the court and could also, see Lemmy and knew that he had set me up to try and get the Court application in mutable different ways. I knew that I could prove that I had not done anything wrong and could also evident that I had not been served by Video evidence.
9. As angry as I felt for Lemmy and the Mathiyalagan’s I felt for the Judge as I had made many telephone calls to the Edmonton Lower County Court prior to this and recoded them in respect of them allowing the applications to continue after the 1st Court application got struck out and I had explained to the about not getting legally served.
10. To prevent them walking all over myself I stood up for what was right and spoke aloud to let more people than they would like to hear the ongoings at the time in a polite roundabout way.
11. The Judge knew that I had them all were I wanted, and they had already tried the Mental doctor route to get out of things, but I had shut the avenue down.
12. On the way out of the Court Lemmy and others had waited for me and my mother to leave the court and this is 100% what happened, when we was leaving the court Lemmy started on me I can’t remember fully what he done I might have marked it up in the diary but the bottom line of things is that I never bit to him trying to lead me into trouble instead I crossed the road with my mother or she would have shouted at me and I did not need that of her in pubic in Edmonton but Lemmy seemed to imagen even more to help him try and get the Court Order that he wanted on me so, bad that he forged everything illegally.

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 01/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 01/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 01/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 18/01/2016**;

1. On the 01/05/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Attempted Service” 02/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/05/2018**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

**149,**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  **BETWEEN:**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  EXHIBIT ‘LM1’  **CLAIM NO: E00ED049** |

**150,**

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  **WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**   1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB 2. Acting under the instructions of: - 3. **The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA** 4. **STATE AS FOLLOWS** 5. That I am over sixteen years of age. 6. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. 7. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. 8. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). 9. The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order. 10. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. 11. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: |

**151,**

Signed: **08/05/2018**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| 1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018** 6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018** 7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018** 8. A Draft Order   **And**   1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018** 2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018** 3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents 4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** 5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** 7. A Draft Order   --   1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". 2. After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. 3. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. 4. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. 5. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area. 6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings. 7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked ‘Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency. 8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.   Signed:  **08/05/2018** |

**152,**

08/05/2018

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant Deponent: Andy Philippou  Statement No: One Exhibits: One  **IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**  **CASE NO: E00ED049**  **BETWEEN**  **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **Claimant**  **-and-**  **SIMON CORDELL**  **Defendant**  "A"  This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou  Signed:  **08/05/2018** |

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/05/2018**;

1. On the 02/05/2018
2. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 146 -65 OF 134

1. <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>
2. On 02 May 2018 and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/05/2018**;

1. On the 02/05/2018

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Attempted Service”11/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/05/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 119 -38 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

**What order are you asking the court to make and why?**

The Claimant seeks leave from the court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further.

I breach of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018** A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 11/05/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 184 -103 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

I, Andy Philippou,

a Process Server of Global Investigation Services. Limited,

Earnsctiff House, London

N99AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department,

P.O. Box 50

Civic Centre,

Silver Street,

Enfield,

Middlesex

EN1 3XA

**STATE AS FOLLOWS: -**

1. That I did on Friday:11 May 2018 at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.
2. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:
3. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response.
4. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.
5. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it".
6. After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door.
7. That I did after having been refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above-named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation.
8. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance.
9. The defendant continues to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ.
10. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me.
11. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above-named Defendant.
12. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/05/2018**;

1. On the 11/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/05/2018**;

1. On the 11/05/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “History of Defendant Evading Service and The Threats of Violence to Neighbours Set Out in The Witness Statement of Mr. Nwabuisi” 14/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/05/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 188 -107 OF 134

1. <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>
2. Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
3. UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**
4. **AND UPON** reading the Applicant's application

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81, 10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's
3. mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/05/2018**;

1. On the 14/05/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Amended Application by Email on Mrs. Cordell, Defendant's Mother” 15/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/05/2018**;

**URGENT**

Dear Sirs

**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049

1. We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on **14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.
2. The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing.
3. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete.
4. It reads as follows:
5. 'Permission pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5) {b)** to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully \_brought previous proceedings to Defendant".
6. The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14 May 2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:
7. The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5)** and.
8. To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016.**
9. At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the Defendant has evaded personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018.**
10. The witness statements provided with the application also support the position.
11. It was further explained that as a result of the Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.
12. The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all **“3”** applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, **pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).**
13. Therefore, what is missing from the Court order is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications (**05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018**) by email on Mrs Cordell.
14. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately is not reflected in the Court Order.
15. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge,
16. We would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.
17. We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly.
18. Please note that the next hearing on this case is listed on **30/05/2018**, **2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency

Yours faithfully,

Ludminya Lyavoo

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/05/2018**;

1. On the 15/05/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/01/2018**;

1. On the 12/01/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Mathiyalagan Family 117 Burncroft Avenue, Above mine.” The Car Across the Rd, Another Day of Them Setting Me Up” 19/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/05/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

The Car Across the Rd

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/05/2018**;

1. On the 19/05/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan Affidavit” 20/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/05/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 20/05/2018**;

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/**

**Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,

Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

**106,**

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.
2. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter ’the Defendant’).
3. I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old.
4. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/05/2018**;

1. On the 20/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/05/2018**;

1. On the 20/05/2018 It is not acceptable that in the first couple of lines within the context of text held within MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT starts with lies.
2. The official document starts with a statement saying that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since**11 September 2016**
3. This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagan’s Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 20/05/2018**;

1. On the 20/05/2018 when

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Hearing Listed for Court. *B. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13th June 2018*” 30/05/2018 This was not the first time the council made me get an assessment to get away from the fraud they created.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/05/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 30/05/2018**;

1. **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**

**Page** 145 -64 OF 134

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>

1. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February** **2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order.
2. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.
3. Backgrounds to the case
4. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on 09 January 2018.
5. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction **by making threats to me** and another employee of Enfield Council.
6. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them.
7. The two committals applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

**146**

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications.

1. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated 20
2. April 2018; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the
3. application to 30 May 2018 to allow the Claimant time to personally serve
4. the committal application.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/05/2018**;

1. On the 30/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 30/05/2018**;

1. On the 30/05/2018 A Court Hearing took place at the Edmonton County Court.
2. The Enfield Council and Police and Court all understood that I was complaining about more than one breach within the application and its attached court orders and this is not to forget the fact that I was never severed in accordance of service.
3. **The Breaches I was complaining about listed:**

Not being severed as my mother innocently took the paperwork served at my home address while I was in the Wood Green Police Station because Lemmy had lied about our telephone conversation and this being on CCTV.

the new alleged incident that was said to have taken a place on the date of the 09/01/2018 “Telephone Calls to the Enfield Council”

Mr. Cordell was once again set up by maliciously made allegations by Enfield Councils employees about “Telephone Calls to the Enfield Council “and then afterwards more forged documentation got created and abused in court process.

Through the years of 2014 till this date of the 30/05/2018, no fair investigations took place by the London Borough of Enfield Councils staff into any information or documentation that got presented to themselves as a complaint to cover up there and other persons true past and present illegal activities and partly because of this fact he was portrayed as a perpetrator and not the victim he was and remains as because of the long term after effects he has wrongfully suffered for these persons actions.

The 1st Injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield brought against Mr. Cordell was stuck out of Court and refused by the Judge to be reinstated under Claim number: E00ED049.

But once

The Judges in the Edmonton Lower Court and that of their administration staff all refused to listen to me or my mother and any legal servers who reparented us through all proceedings and this

The Judge refused to accept that he had personally request for a mental health check and made it clear this was ordered by the clamant the Enfield Council.

1. The Hearing took place at the Edmonton County Court.
2. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi, Ludmilla Lyavoo with Ian Davis consent and Jeremy Chambers trying to murder me” 31/05/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/05/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 31/05/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Emails

**Page Numbers:** 65,66

**31/05/2018**

**65**

**From:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

**Sent:** 31 May 2018 11:28

**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Kaunchita,

1. I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**
2. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**
3. As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline.
4. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's **CAPACITY TO LITIGATE** and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09/01/2018.**
5. I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently.
6. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.
7. Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.
8. Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/05/2018**;

1. On the 31/05/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 31/05/2018**;

1. On the 31/05/2018 Enfield Council was yet again inside of my RIO Records.
2. Enfield Council had continued to make referrals to the Mental Health teams and request court orders in knowing what they requesting would amount to murder or attempted murder by ways of
3. And this is why Ludmilla Lyavoo was talking in my RIO notes as she wanted an illegal Mental Health and Mental Capacity assessment to take place to cover up the fraud and attempts taken against my life

# \*\*\*\*\* “This location is in the 2nd Half of the Diary.” Weblink; <https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/New%20Diary%20New%2028_05_22%20-%2021.6%20Gb/Diary%20New%2028_05_22/> \*\*\*\*\*…

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “MP3 & Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Met Phone” 01/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed**

**Doctors**

**01/06/2018**

To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. “A MENTAL Health Assessment” Time I called them: 15:23

**Time I received a call back: 16:00**

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**Doctors**

To call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. “A MENTAL Health Assessment” Time I called them: 15:23

**Time I received a call back: 16:00**

Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. “A MENTAL Health Assessment” Time I called them: 15:23

Time I received a call back: 16:00

Update

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 01/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

921. [Steven.Hall2@met](mailto:Steven.Hall2@met)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3960,

**Fro**m: [Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk](mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk)

**Sent:** 01 June 2018 15:17

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** CAD 6248

24th May2018

Ms Cordell

1. As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below.
2. As stated on the phone if you have any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey **Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap** **Met Phone** 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231 Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 01/06/2018**;

**Mental Health Referral from Enfield Council to the Doctors:**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

“Referral Receipt”

**Page Numbers:** 56,57

Dear Team,

Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,

Kevin Kamese

MASH DSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 01/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616

**Page Numbers:** 58,59,60,61,62

1. Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
2. The neighbour stated to officers that on **31/05/2018** at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and
3. shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm goanna fucking kill you and your children' ' I’ve got a bomb for you; I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed victim causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
4. Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.
5. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.
6. \*\*\* ye PPD \* \* \*\*\*
7. This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD.
8. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing.
9. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 01/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 01 Jun **2018**

**Last Amended by Details:** 01 Jun **2018**

Iain Williams Nursing

**Page Numbers:**10

Dear EIS / Simon

Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)

1. I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral.
2. This PT is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
3. On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.
4. He would be agreeable to see EIS.
5. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments.
6. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).
7. I also contacted his mother.
8. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 01/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 01 Jun **2018**

**Last Amended by Details:** 01 Jun **2018**

Iain Williams Nursing

**Page Numbers:**10 + 11

1. EAS screening
2. Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.
3. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.
4. Contacted by phone - no answer then he called me back.
5. Long conversation.
6. Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.
7. Legalise references, human right act. Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment
8. Reference to being part of several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".
9. " If I give you an amp, I’ll get 5 years"
10. "I’ve been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
11. "The government is trying to push me out of the country"
12. "They are trying to label me as having a disease"
13. "I’m not a super grass"
14. Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.
15. Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence
16. States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA
17. Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.
18. Does not want CRHTT - thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/06/2018**;

1. On the 01/06/2018 An **MP3:** “Mr. S. P. Cordell made a telephone call to the doctors to find out what was going on with the Mental Health Assessment the judge ordered for the council as no person had contacted him. The reason he called was due to the date of completion given by the judge for an assessment to get completed was drawing to an end and no person had
2. Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regards to what the judge has requested. “A MENTAL Health Assessment”
3. Time I called them: 15:23
4. Time I received a call back: 16:00

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 01/06/2018**;

1. On the 01/06/2018 Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall
2. On Friday 1st June 2018 my mother spoke by way of telephone to Steven Hall who was acting on behalf of a Borough Commander: Miss Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap
3. Steven Hall said to mother if she has any information which we would like reviewed he would be interested to see it.

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 01/06/2018**;

1. On the 01/06/2018 is a Referral Receipt from the Enfield Council to the Mental Health Doctors about Mr. S. P. Cordell and

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 01/06/2018**;

1. On the 01/06/2018 It was said that police Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards Mr. S. P. Cordell
2. These claims were said to be made by a neighbor.

*The neighbor stated to officers that on* **31/05/2018** *at approximately* **1000Hours** *she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and*

*shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm goanna fucking kill you and your children' ' iv got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.*

*Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.*

*He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.*

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 01/06/2018**;

1. On the 01/06/2018

*Iain Williams Nursing Dear EIS / Simon*

*Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)*

*I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral.*

*This PT is well known to you.*

*I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.*

*On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.*

*He would be agreeable to see EIS.*

*I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments.*

*He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).*

*I also contacted his mother.*

*She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have.*

*She was reluctant to talk on that basis.*

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 01/06/2018**;

1. On the 01/06/2018

*EAS screening*

*Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children.*

*He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.*

*Contacted by phone - no answer then he called me back.*

*Long conversation.*

*Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.*

*Legalise references, human right act. Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment*

*Reference to being part of several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".*

*" If I give you an amp, I’ll get 5 years"*

*"I’ve been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"*

*"The government is trying to push me out of the country"*

*"They are trying to label me as having a disease"*

*"I’m not a super grass"*

*Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.*

*Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence*

*States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA*

*Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.*

*Does not want CRHTT - thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS*

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Met Phone” 03/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

922. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ CAD 6248 24May18\_ (3)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3961,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 03 June 2018 01:40

**To:** [Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk](mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** CAD 6248 24May18

Dear Steven Hall

1. As stated on the news phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.
2. I don’t think lusting the emails would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.
3. If you can let me know as soon as possible if **Miss Millichap** is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 03/06/2018**;

1. On the 03/06/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “MP3 NHS” 04/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**04/06/2018**

01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 98. NH Team (1) 04\_06\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2098.%20NH%20Team%20(1)%2004_06_2018.WMA)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 04/06/2018**;

1. On the 04/06/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: MP3 AND 05/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/06/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 05/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Emails

**Page Numbers:** 63,64

**63**

**From:** Morgan, Debbie (Barnet, Enfield, And Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust) [**Mailto:**Debbie.Morganlo@Nhs.Net]

**Sent:** 05 June 2018 12:47

**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub;

[clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk)

**Cc:** Debbie Morgan;

Ludmilla Lyavoo;

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

**[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT**

This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —

**Dear** Kaunchita,

1. Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.
2. I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.

Regards,

Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services **Manager** 0208 702 3329

07903970387

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 05/06/2018**;

**Fro**m: Kaunchita Maudhub mail**to:** [Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk](mailto:Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk)

**Sent:** 05 June 2018 12:03

**To:**[clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk](mailto:%20clare.duiqnan@enfield.aov.uk)

Cc: Debbie Morgan;

Ludmilla Lyavoo;

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** **FW:** Simon Cordell,

Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT

Dear Clare,

1. Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"

Simon Cordell - D.O.B 26.01.81

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

Middx

EN3 7JQ

Kind Regards

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379-4182 [kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk](mailto:kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk)

**64**

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 05/06/2018**;

**Fro**m: Kaunchita Maudhub

**Sent:** 05 June 2018 11:40

**To:** Clare Duignan

Cc: Debbie Morgan;

Johnson Sarah;

Lemmy Nwabuisi;

Ludmilla Lyavoo

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell, Flat

109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT

Dear Clare,

1. Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18.
2. We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.
3. At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.
4. Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings.
5. Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including tha**t:**
6. By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
7. Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.
8. It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc
9. Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further
10. We await your reply

Kind Regards

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379-4182 [kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk)

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 05/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16

Angela Hague Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 9

**Originator Details: 05** Jun 2018 16:58

Angela Hague Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 05 Jun 2018 16:58

**Angela Hague Last Amended by Details:** 05 Jun 2018 16:58

**Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 05 Jun 2018 16:58

**Angela Hague Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 05/06/2018**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

**/ Indexed Page Numbers:** 193-195

**193**

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| **General Form of Judgment or Order**  **In the County Court at Edmonton**  **The London Borough of Enfield** 1st Claimant  **Ref:** LS/C/L1/155584  **Mr Simon Cordell** 1st Defendant Ref  In The County Court at Edmonton  **Claim Number** E00ED049  **Date** 05 June 2018   1. Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. 2. UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle 3. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016** 4. **AND UPON** the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction 5. **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018** 6. **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force 7. **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health 8. **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** 9. **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield 10. **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice 11. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. 12. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneycluim.gov.uk](http://www.moneycluim.gov.uk) to find out more. 13. Produced by: D. Humphreys 14. N24 General Form of Judgment or Order |

**194**

01 June 2018

13 June 2018 09 January 2018

09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

26th June 2018

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| 1. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email en[quiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:quiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk)   **IT IS ORDERED THAT**   1. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation. 2. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant 3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity. 4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.** 5. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases. 6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing. 7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother. 8. Costs reserved. 9. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing. |

**195**

Dated **5 June 2018**

|  |
| --- |
| **CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  **BETWEEN:**  **{CLAIMANT}**  **THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  **-AND-**  **(DEFENDANT)**  **MR SIMON CORDELL**  **DIRECTIONS ORDER** |
| 1. Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. 2. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. 3. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. 4. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. 5. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. 6. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. 7. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.   Dated 0**5 June 2018** |

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 05/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**05/06/2018**

01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05\_06\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20100.%20NHS%20Team%20(2)%2005_06_2018.mp3)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 05/06/2018**; 12:47

1. On the 05/06/2018 an email got sent by Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager, (Barnet, Enfield, And Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
2. The email was sent to Kaunchita Maudhub; Clare Duignan; Ludmilla Lyavoo; Lemmy Nwabuisi.

***Dear*** *Kaunchita,*

*Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.*

*I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.*

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 05/06/2018**; 12:03

1. On the 05/06/2018

*Dear Clare,*

*Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"*

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 05/06/2018**; 11:40

1. On the 05/06/2018

*Dear Clare,*

*Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue)* **in****January 18.**

*We attended court on* **30th May 18** *as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.*

*At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.*

*Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings.*

*Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including that:*

*By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.*

*Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.*

*It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc*

*Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further*

*We await your reply*

Kind Regards

Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 05/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018

*Angela Hague Nursing*

*Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.*

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 05/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018

When Mr. S. P. Cordell’s mother and uncle explained the reason for him not attending court such as “He was not served” the judge should not of allowed the case to continue on this date by under minding the

The District Judge Dias had no right when Enfield council raised concerns regarding the Mr. S. P. Cordell’s ability to capacity and/or litigate within Court proceedings and without any evidence of him having any form of

The decision District Judge Dias made to allow the Enfield Council the clamant to force Mr S. P. Cordell into a

the evidence Mr. S. P. Cordell Provided in support of not being served any documentation and alongside him explain the true ongoings

should have got managed

Even if Mr. S. P. Cordell’s mother and uncle did inform the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues

and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016

The District Judge Dias also, had no right in allowing the Enfield council to continue their application because of the following reasons

*the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018*

*(Subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018*

*the interim injunction dated 9 January 2018 with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force*

*and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction*

the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 05/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018 MP3 NHS Team

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: MP3 AND 06/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/06/2018**;

**Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed**

**Doctors**

Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671

The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 06/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 06 Jun **2018**

**Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun **2018**

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 9

**Originator Details:** 06 Jun 2018 13:06

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Originally Entered by Details:** 06 Jun 2018 13:08

**Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun 2018 12:40

**Beverley Campbell Validated by Details:** 07 Jun 2018 12:40

**Beverley Campbell Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed EAS

1. Tried contacting client to offer an appointment.
2. Mobile was not answered.
3. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back.
4. I have put a slot in the diary.
5. Await to see if received a call from client.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 06/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**06/06/2018**

01m. 96. NHS Team (3) 06\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06\_06\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2096.%20NH%20Team%20(3)%2006_06_2018.mp3)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018 An Appointment got made by a Miss Angela Hague from EIS

*The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane*

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018

*Beverley Campbell Administrative*

*Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.*

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/06/2018**;

1. On the 05/06/2018 MP3 NHS Team

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: Leadup to the Assessment 1” 07/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/00/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 9

**Originator Details:** 07 Jun 2018 12:37

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Originally Entered by Details:** 07 Jun 2018 12:39

**Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun 2018 12:39

**Beverley Campbell Validated by Details:** 07 Jun 2018 12:39

**Beverley Campbell Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
2. Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.
3. Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/00/2018**;

1. On the 07/00/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “MP3 Of Assessment 1”11/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/00/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 11 Jun **2018**

**Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jun **2018**

Linda Scott Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 9

**Originator Details:** 11 Jun 2018 13:53

Linda Scott Administrative

**Originally Entered by Details**: 11 Jun 2018 13:55

**Linda Scott Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jun 2018 13:55

**Linda Scott Validated by Details:** 11 Jun 2018 13:55

**Linda Scott Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact.
2. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him.
3. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 11/00/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**11/06/2018**

01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 97. NHS Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2097.%20NH%20Team%20(4)%2011%2006%202018.WMA)

Update

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 11/00/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**11/06/2018**

01m. Edmonton County (5) 11\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. Edmonton County (5) 11\_06\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(5)%2011_06_2018.WMA)

Update

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 11/00/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**11/06/2018**

01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11\_06\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20Court%20(6)%20-%2011_06_2018.WMA)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/00/2018**;

1. On the 11/00/2018 when Linda Scott Administrative – took the telephone call of a Mr. S. P. Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 11/00/2018**;

1. On the 11/00/2018

**MP3:** NHS Team.

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 11/00/2018**;

1. On the 11/00/2018

**MP3:** Edmonton County Court.

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 11/00/2018**;

1. On the 11/00/2018

**MP3:** Edmonton County Court.

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Helen Millichap Met” “A letter from my solicitor” “MP3” 12/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

924. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ CAD 6248 24May18 (2)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3963,3964,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 12 June 2018 12:35

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** Fwd.: CAD 6248 24May18

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

**FW**

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

Date: **03 June 2018** at 01:43:33 BST

**To:**[Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk](mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** CAD 6248 24May18

Dear Steven Hall

As stated on the phone call there is a lot of issues, and I would like a meeting with miss Millichap.

I don’t think listing the issues would help I believe she would have a much better view regarding the issues by seeing the paperwork and evidence, I feel this will be the only way this will not be covered up like it has been for far too long now.

If you can let me know as soon as possible if miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting if she is not, I will take it higher.

Regards

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 12/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

925. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ CAD 6248 24May18

**/ Page Numbers:** 3965,3966,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 12 June 2018 12:52

**To:** 'Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk'

**Subject: RE:** CAD 6248 24May18

Dear Steven Hall

It has been some time since we spoke and we exchanged emails, I have not heard from you since I wrote you the email below and would like to know if Miss Millichap is willing to have a meeting with me or not, I do not think it is too much to ask for a meeting, but it does seem that the police are not willing to act on this unless I give them full facts so it can be investigated before we have the meeting, as said before I do not feel this will work as there is a lot of concerns regarding more than one issue there is also a lot of paperwork I would like Miss Millichap to see.

If Miss Millichap is not willing to see me for a meeting, please let me know by 18/06/2018 as I will take it higher, I do not feel I should need to explain to others which has been done many times before with nothing coming of it and it’s just like no one was spoken to.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 12/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

926. Steven.Hall2@met\_ (5)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3967,3968,3969,

**Fro**m: [Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk](mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk)

**Sent:** 12 June 2018 12:58

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** CAD 6248 24May18

Ms Cordell

My sincere apologise for not getting back to you sooner.

I have been out the office for a couple of days.

Your concerns remain high on my list of things to do but I am yet to have had a conversation with Ma'am Millichap about the issues we discussed.

I fully understand your desire to have your concerns progressed in a timely manner and will provide you an update in due course.

Regards

Steve

PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 12/06/2018**;

**A letter from my solicitor:** E

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 12/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**12/06/2018**

01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

1. [01m. 127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Enfield Council - Threats to Kill - 12\_06\_2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20127.%20solicitor%204%20Lemmy%20Enfield%20Council%20-%20Threats%20to%20Kill%20-%2012_06_2018.mp3)

Update

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/06/2018**;

1. On the 12/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 12/06/2018**;

1. On the 12/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 12/06/2018**;

1. On the 12/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 12/06/2018**;

1. On the 12/06/2018

Stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – “Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him” +

Recording

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 12/06/2018**;

1. On the 12/06/2018

127. solicitor 4 Lemmy Threats to Kill

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “It Is Ordered That By 4pm On 13 June 2018 the Defendant Shall Undergo Medical Assessment by The Community Mental Health Team” 13/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/06/2018**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim Number: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

**UPON** hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

**/ Indexed Page Numbers:** 193-195

**194**

1. **IT IS ORDERED THAT**
2. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
3. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.
4. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.
5. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**
6. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.
7. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
8. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.
9. Costs reserved.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/06/2018**;

1. On the 13/06/2018 The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13/06/2018

**Enfield Council & Doctors** The 2nd Injunction Order:“MP3 Edmonton County Court”14/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

**Page Numbers:**9

**Originator Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:48

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:50

**Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:50

**Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:50

**Aurelie Crombe Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 14/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. Edmonton County (7) 15\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**1.**

**Edmonton County Court (7).mp3**

1. [00:00:00] Hello can I give you a claim number please.
2. [00:00:03] To a Case E 0 0.
3. [00:00:09] sorry.
4. [00:00:10] Eco 00.
5. [00:00:12] Yes.
6. [00:00:13] Eco, Delta,049.
7. [00:00:16] Who am I speaking to.
8. [00:00:17] **Mr. Hatchett.**
9. [00:00:20] How are you doing it is Mr. Simon Cordell.
10. [00:00:22] I believe I spoke to you yesterday.
11. [00:00:26] No, I have not talk to you Sir.
12. [00:00:27] err, Okay.
13. [00:00:28] How can I help you.
14. [00:00:30] I have a case that seems to be ongoing since **2016**.
15. They keep putting claims in against me I'm not once in the lower court.
16. It's been like 3, 4 claims put in against me claim numbers.
17. Not every single one of these claims.
18. I've had two of them strike out and I look to have the third one now strikes out the fourth one strike out as well. Yeah, but the judges decided to play in favour of misconduct. She's acting in target malice which is a 12-year sentence for any judge. I've already got the previous judges from other cases that are already going up for disciplinary action and I don't think we need a judge from the lower court from down in your ends going up for disciplinary action.
19. [00:01:11] Can I just stop you their Sir,
20. [00:01:11] Yeah go on.
21. [00:01:13] Right, my colleagues have spoken to already.
22. You need to put everything that you're saying in writing then you are referred to as a judge.
23. [00:01:20] I have writing here. I have a website and I could let you into the website.
24. [00:01:25] No, no, no, we do not go to your website, you need to put it in writing
25. [00:01:27] yes, I have, Can I, May I say something to you sir. I can't read and write properly. I have a disability.
26. [00:01:34] I cannot hear you other the phone. Nothing Will happen.
27. [00:01:38] OK, can I make an appointment please. Can I make an appointment? Emergency application appointment to bring my evidence down to that courtroom. Yeah. Can you give me.
28. [00:01:45] No, it does not work like that, if you have evidence, you can bring it and put it in the post-box inside, but you do not need to come.
29. [00:01:51] I have video evidence I have video evidence I have taped evidence you can't send video to any court email yet you do your emails do you not accept a court.
30. [00:02:01] You come to the court drop in the post box in an envelope.
31. [00:02:06] It is in a CD, I would like to call an emergency application meeting, I would like you to put a statutory declaration of notice in against, towards the judge and I would like an EGM.
32. [00:02:19] I do not understand what you are saying.
33. [00:02:19] A Statutory declaration of notice means.
34. [00:02:22] I'm recording this conversation I'm goanna be putting this online.
35. [00:02:25] I'm Going to get this phone because you are recording.
36. [00:02:27] I'm allowed to record I'm allowed to take minutes of any meetings of any conversations we have.
37. [00:02:32] End of Conversation.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/06/2018**;

1. On the 14/06/2018 Aurelie Crombe Nursing

*Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting* ***Dr Scurlock*** *to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 14/06/2018**;

1. On the 14/06/2018 MP3 Edmonton County Court

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “NHS” “MP3 Edmonton County Court” “1” 15/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service

**/ Page Numbers:** 3970,3971,3972,

**Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service**

**Originator:** HAGUE, Angela

**Time:** **15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]**

**Telephone call from Simon,**

**Copy & Paste Job that’s why its cut short**

1. **long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been** offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
2. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
3. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
4. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
5. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
6. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
7. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
8. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
9. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
10. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
11. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
12. He agreed to a home visit next week.
13. The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 15/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Emails

**Page Numbers:** 68

**68**

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

**Sent:** 15 June 2018 **13:08**

**To:** [kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk)

Cc: HAGUE, Angela

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)](mailto:(simon.clarklO@nhs.net))

**Subject:** Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old

1. To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
2. We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
3. He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
4. He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
5. It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla Lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Lyavoo email.
6. I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
7. [forensic.referrals@nhs.net](mailto:forensic.referrals@nhs.net) as this is not something, we would provide
8. We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need

Dr Scurlock

Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 15/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Emails

**Page Numbers:** 69,70,71

**69**

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service

**Originator:** HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, **14:25 [Nursing]**

1. **Telephone call from Simon, long conversation**, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
2. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
3. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
4. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
5. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
6. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
7. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
8. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
9. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
10. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
11. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
12. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
13. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
14. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

**Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing]**

1. Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
2. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
3. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
4. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
5. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
6. Not managing the court case well.
7. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
8. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
9. Discussed that we would need Simon’s consent to discuss his case.
10. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

**70**

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.

1. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 15/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018

Angela Hague Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 8

**Originator Details:** 15 Jun 2018 13:49

Angela Hague Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 13:55

**Angela Hague Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 13:55

**Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 **13:55**

**Angela Hague Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. **Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on.**
2. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment.
3. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.
4. Said his mobile number is 07729, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone.
5. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on **Tuesday 19th June 2018** at 11am.
6. If any problems say her son will contact us.
7. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
8. Home visit agreed with myself and **Amal Pomphrey from EIS.**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 15/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018

Hilary Scurlock Medical

**Page Numbers:** 8

**8**

**Originator Details:** 15 Jun 2018 12:51

Hilary Scurlock Medical

**Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 12:56

**Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 12:56

**Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 12:56

**Hilary Scurlock Significant:** **Yes,** Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**9**

1. **D/W Team Manager Simon Clark**
2. will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
3. I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
4. I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
5. [forensic.referrals@nhs.net](mailto:forensic.referrals@nhs.net) Tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 15/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**15/06/2018**

01m. Edmonton County (7) 15\_06\_2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

1. [01m. Edmonton County (7) 15\_06\_2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(7)%2015_06_2018.docx)
2. [01m. Edmonton County (7) 15\_06\_2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(7)%2015_06_2018.htm)
3. [01m. Edmonton County (7) 15\_06\_2018.WMA](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%20Edmonton%20County%20%20(7)%2015_06_2018.WMA)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 15/06/2018**;

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

22. 1. 2.

Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39

15/06/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499

--

**497,**

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 15/06/2018 **04:39:15 PM**

**To:** [re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject: RE:** check this is pls

**Attachments:** Court-Letter-15th June.2018.pdf

1. can you check the attached documents I want to send the court and say if it ok to send it please? it has to be short and to the point as Enfield council have not followed orders from the court

**498,**

**Court-Letter-15th June 2018.pdf**

**-**

1. 15th June 2018
2. **Case Ref:** E00ED049
3. Attention of Judge Dias
4. I am writing this letter regarding the above case ref: E00ED049 and the hearing that took place on the **30th May 2018.**
5. As stated, Mr Cordell did not attend court on this day due to him being unwell, this was explained to the court when we asked for the case to have an adjournment due to Mr Cordell being unwell.
6. A list of details was spoken about and at the end of the hearing you asked the barrister for the claimant to write the details down email them to you and you would then sign them off.
7. I have been waiting for the court order to be sent and as of today’s date **15th June 2018** I have not had anything sent to me via the claimant.
8. In this time since the hearing on the **30th June 2018** I have called the court 3 times and been told there was nothing on the system and it can take up to two weeks.
9. Today however I spoke to Paul and was told the order was sent out on the **05th June 2018** which the claimant was meant to send to me which they have not, I would say that the claimants would have had this order by now and cannot understand why they have not sent it as they were the ones that put the application in on the **14th May 2018** asking the court to make the order that everything is sent to me. Which I still need to make an application to the court to be able to get this removed, I do not believe the court should have accepted a without notice application from the claimants to the court regarding having all documents served on me without me being there.
10. At this point of time, I am not aware of anything that was due to take place and the claimants have not had any contact with me at all.

**499,**

1. I need the order from the court so an application can be put to the court regarding many issues.
2. There are many issues I feel that happened in court on the **30th June 2018**, but due to the claimant barrister stating in court that I was not allowed to speak on behalf of Mr Cordell I was not allowed to say the information was misleading which was stated in court.
3. As you stated it was helpful me being there as you could ask things to me, but I still am very unsure as to why an adjournment was not granted due to Mr Cordell being unwell as this was not stated in court.
4. It just seemed the claimant barrister in fact was saying I was not telling the truth that Mr Cordell was unwell, and you just seemed to accept that, and the hearing carried on.
5. I would also like to be able to pick up from the court the 3 bundles I handed in with my application of the **29th May 2018** which was not heard by the court as I will need the **3 bundles** so that I am able to make a court application.
6. But as of today’s date, **15th June 2018** I have had no information to the order that claimant barrister done for the court and sent to the court and was signed off by you so have no idea what is going on.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018 Angela Hague,

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS & the Enfield Council:** Angela Hague, Hilary Scurlock, Simon Clark. To the antisocial Behaviour team at Enfield Council: -

*It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla Lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms. Lyavoo email.*

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS:** Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service. “Telephone call from Simon, long conversation.”

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS:** Nicola Wheeler Administrative “Same as Above.” - To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018

**NHS:** *Hilary Scurlock Medical - D/W team manager Simon Clark will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing. I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism.*

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018 **MP3:** Edmonton County Court.

**NHS:** I telephoned up to find out why the assessment had not taken place that the Court Judge had ordered for the claimant Enfield Council to take place. Angela Hague wrote notes of what I was saying to her.

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 15/06/2018**;

1. On the 15/06/2018 **NHS:** Nicola Wheeler Administrative “Same as Above.” - To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Met Police: Mark Randall” “Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap” “1” 18/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

929. [mark.Randall@met](mailto:mark.Randall@met)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3976,

**Fro**m: [mark.Randall@met.police.uk](mailto:mark.Randall@met.police.uk)

**Sent:** 18 June 2018 15:00

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell case

Dear Mrs Cordell

1. Please can you let me know if you have sent me those statements that you mentioned in a telephone conversation, by e-mail as I have not received them yet.
2. Please could you also confirm if Simon has seen a doctor yet about his finger, I know from our conversation he was not willing to go, and I was wondering if that was still the case.

Many Thanks

Mark RANDALL Pc 538ye

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 18/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

930. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ CAD 6248 24May18\_ (1)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3977,3978,3979,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 18 June 2018 20:32

**To:** [Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk](mailto:Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** CAD 6248 24 May18

Dear Steven Hall

1. I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the **24 May 2018** when I made the call and asked for a meeting to be setup.
2. I cannot understand why it is taking this long to get a meeting setup.
3. In my last email I asked for this to be addressed by today the **18/06/2018** which it has not as I not heard back to saying if a meeting will be setup or not. Could you pls get back to me as soon as possible to address this.

Regards

Lorraine

+

1. On 12 Jun 2018, at 12:58
2. Date: 3 June 2018 at 01:43:33 BST
3. On 1 Jun 2018, at 15:17,

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/06/2018**;

1. On the 18/06/2018

**Met Police:** Mark Randall

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 18/06/2018**;

1. On the 18/06/2018

**Borough Commander:** *Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall – “I was wondering if there was any update this has now been ongoing since the 24 May 2018.”*

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “NHS” “1” 19/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Email’s

**Page Numbers:** 75,76,77

**75**

1. **Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [ Nursing]**
2. Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
3. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
4. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
5. Not managing the court case well.
6. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
7. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
8. Discussed that we would need Simon’s consent to discuss his case.
9. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

**76**

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.

Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 19/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018

Angela Hague Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 5 + 6

**5**

**Originator Details:** 19 Jun 2018 14:33

Angela Hague Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Jun 2018 14:33

**Angela Hague Last Amended by Details:** 19 Jun 2018 16:31

**Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 19 Jun 2018 16:31

**Angela Hague Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [ Nursing]**

1. Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
2. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
3. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
4. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
5. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
6. Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
7. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
8. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents.
9. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
10. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
11. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
12. Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
13. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
14. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald’s or Tesco’s.
15. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
16. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
17. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

**Mental state:**

1. Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
2. He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
3. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
4. Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
5. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
6. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
7. Believes they want to kill him.
8. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
9. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

**77**

1. Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
2. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
3. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
4. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
5. There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
6. Personality appears to be intact.
7. Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

**Impression:**

1. 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
2. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
3. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
4. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.

**Plan**

1. therefore, to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
2. EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
3. Closed to EIS.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 19/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018

Angela Hague Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 6 + 7

**6**

**Originator Details:** 19 Jun 2018 13:57

Angela Hague Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Jun 2018 14:05

**Angela Hague Last Amended by Details:** 19 Jun 2018 14:05

**Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 19 Jun 2018 14:05

**Angela Hague Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** Yes Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**7**

Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.

Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.

Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.

Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.

Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.

Not managing the court case well.

Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.

Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.

Discussed that we would need Simon’s consent to discuss his case.

Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.

Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/06/2018**;

1. On the 19/06/2018

**NHS:** *Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – “main notes” Telephone call from Simon.*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 19/06/2018**;

1. On the 19/06/2018

**NHS:** *Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – “Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.” On Recording.*

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 19/06/2018**;

1. On the 19/06/2018

**NHS:** *Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service – “Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell”*

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “My Solicitor” “1” 20/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

931. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (50)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3980,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 20 June 2018 17:46

**To:** 'Kiran Johal'

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell

**Attachments:** Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf

Court-Letter- dated-09-02-2018.pdf

Court-Order-Date-Changed.pdf

Edmonton-Court-Letter-12-06-2018.pdf

legal-aid-crm14-signed.pdf

Lorraine Cordell's WS-001.pdf

ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf

Dear Kiran

1. Please see attached documents for Simon Cordell, please let me know if you need anything else, could you write to the court and ask for an adjournment and let me know please he is next due in court on the 26/06/2018, I hope the crim 14 has been signed in the right place. The last order is dated 12/06/**2016** and I only got this yesterday from the court as the council has not sent me anything as of today's date.
2. What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him.

Lorraine

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2018**;

1. On the 20/06/2018

**An Email to my solicitor:** *Next due in court on the 26/06/2018 – “What I will do is over the next few days I will try and write some form of write up so you can understand better what the council is doing to him.”*

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Ludmilla Lyavoo \_LBE V Cordell – Bundle” “1” 21/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/06/2018**;

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

932. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

21/06/2018

/ **Page Numbers:**

**530,**

**Fro**m:Ludmilla Lyavoo <[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 21 June 2018 17:40

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** LBE v Cordell – bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1.pdf

LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

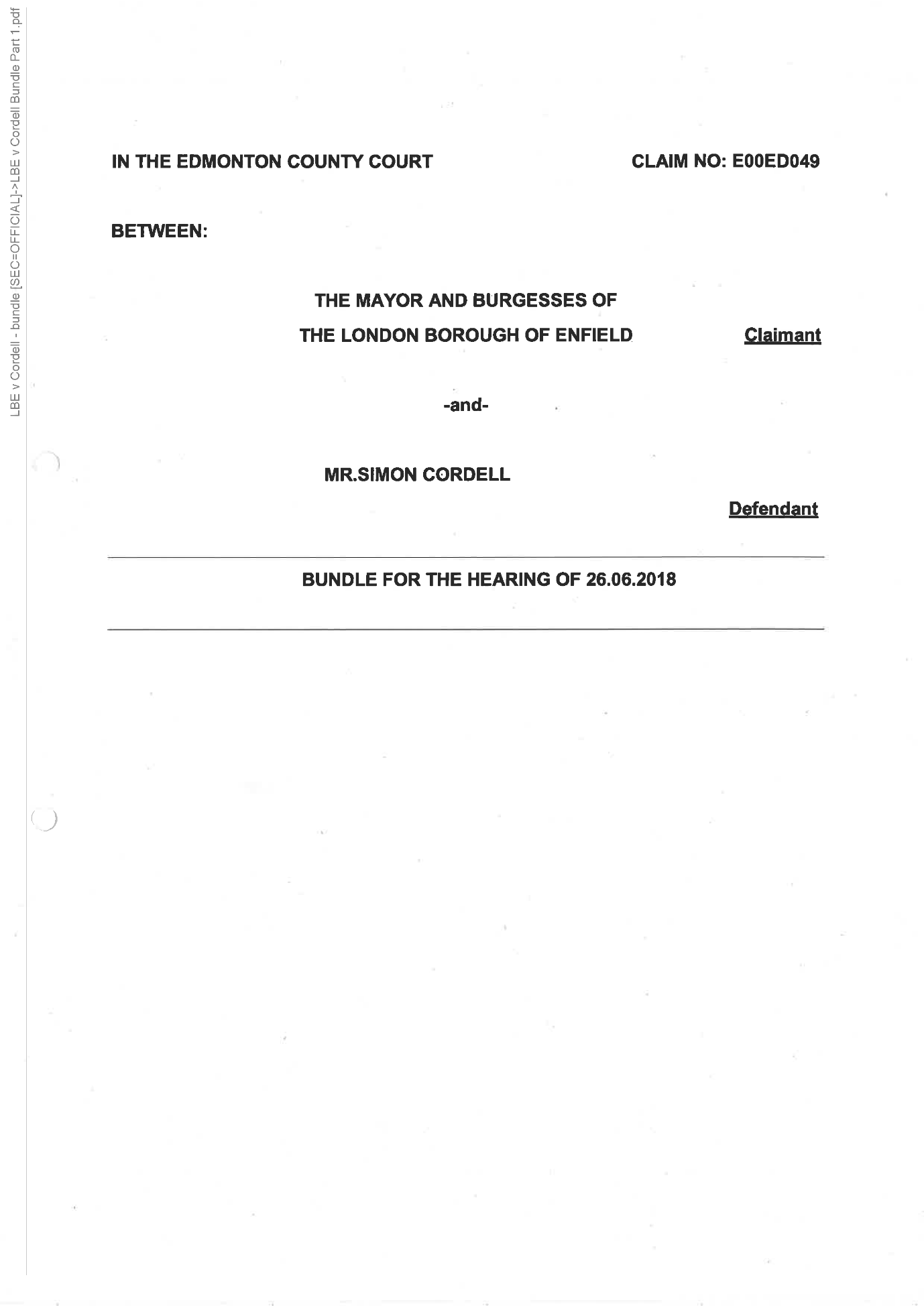
**Campaign**

Http://www.enfield.gov.uk

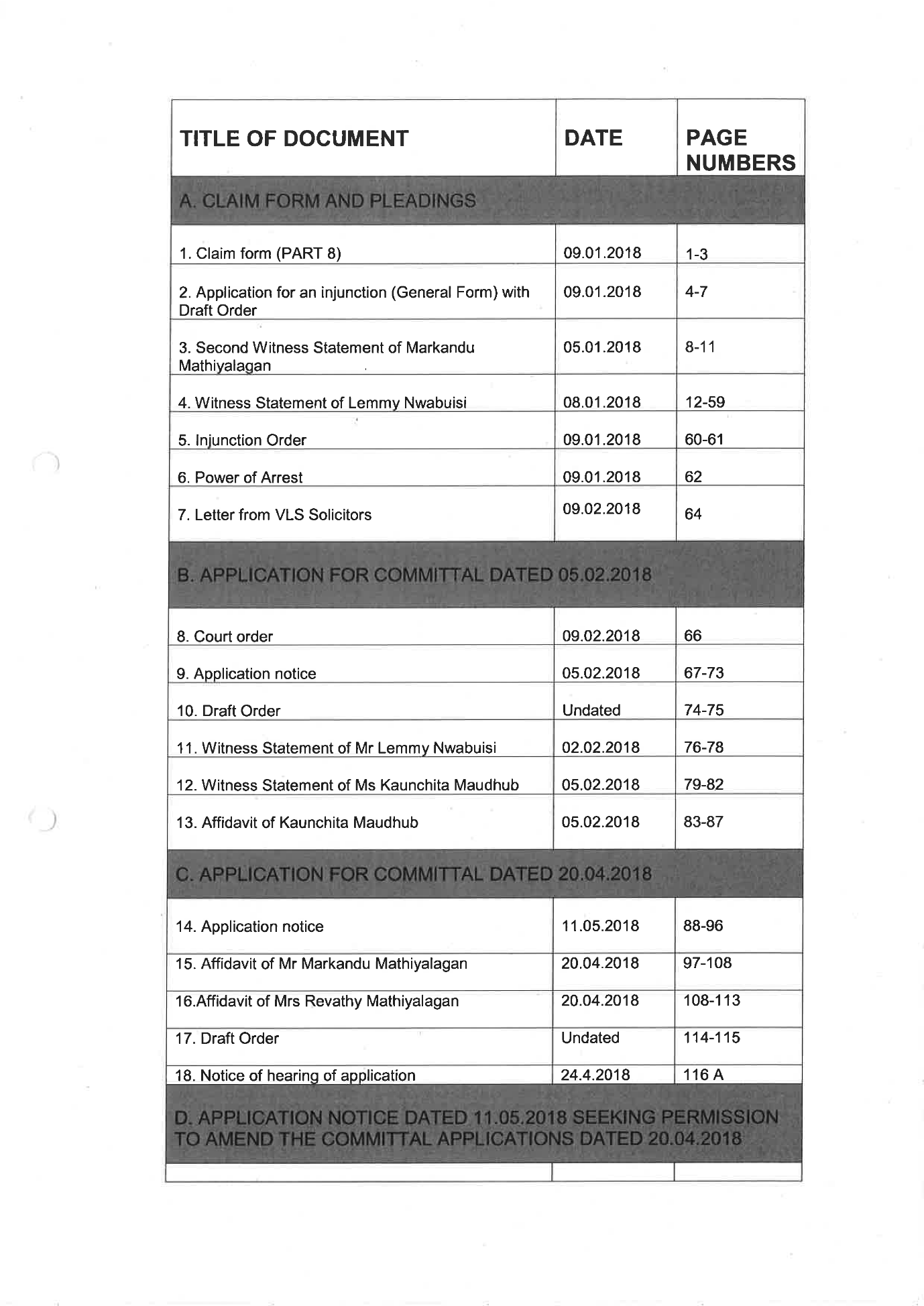
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

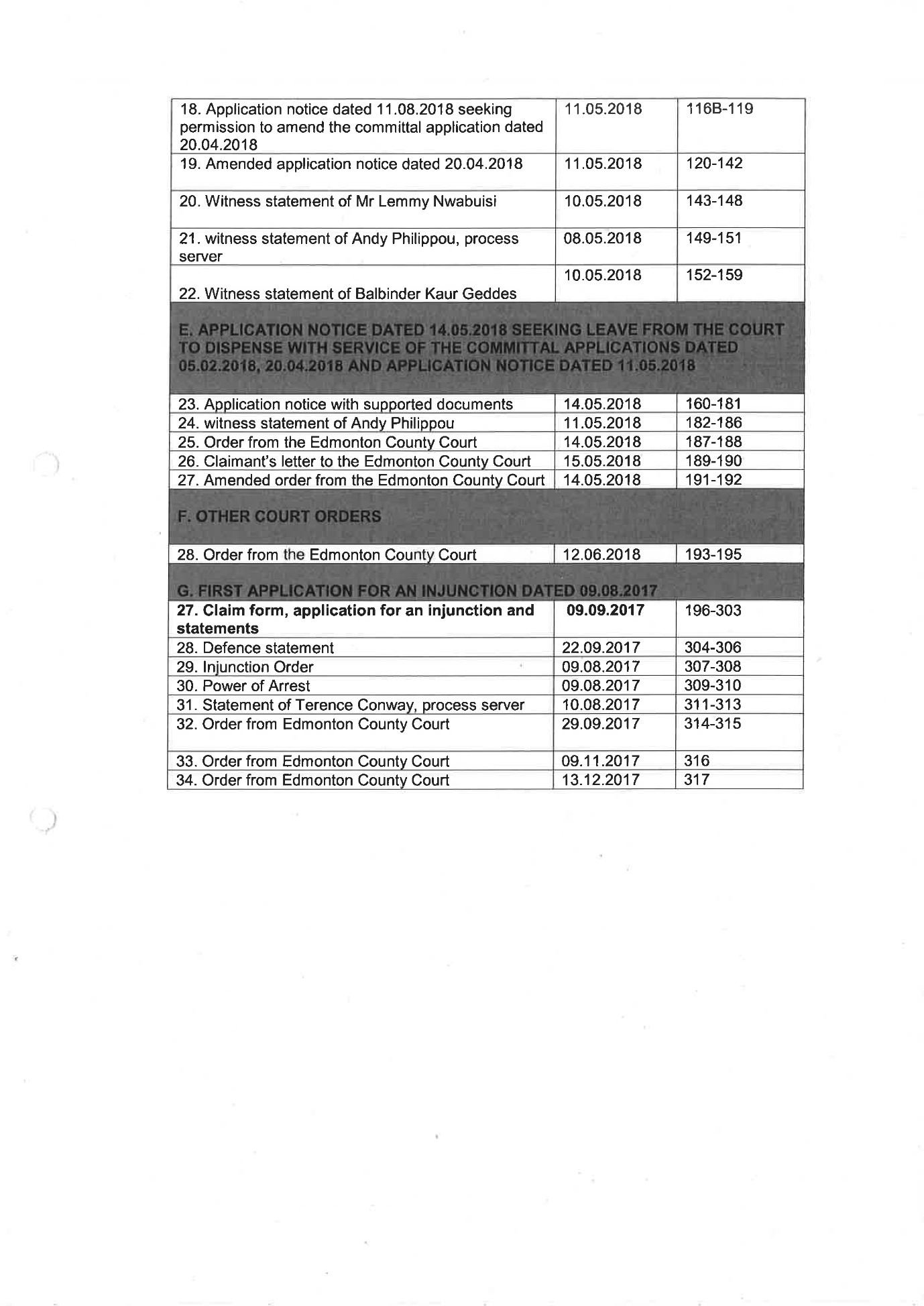
**531,**

****

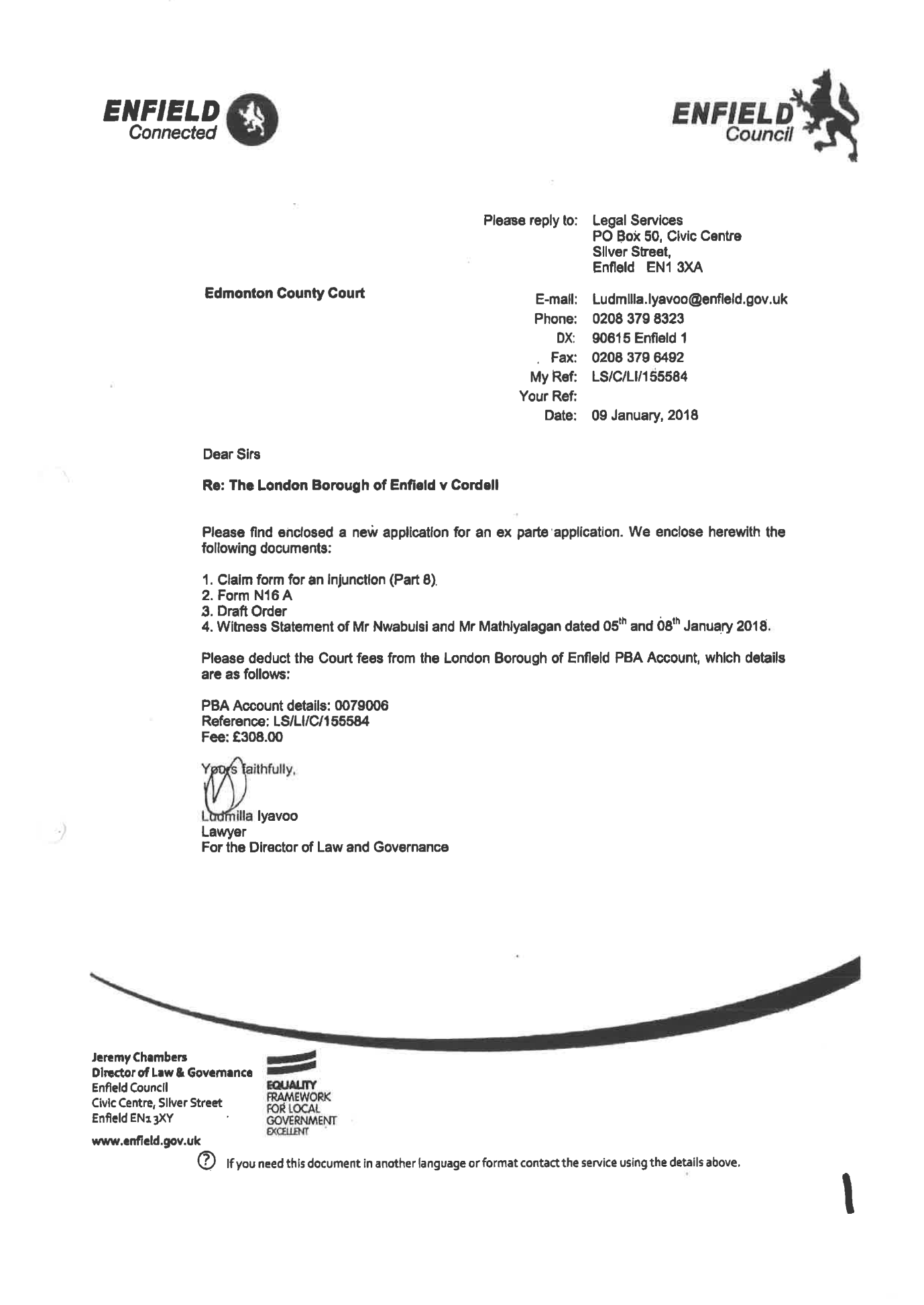
**532,**

****

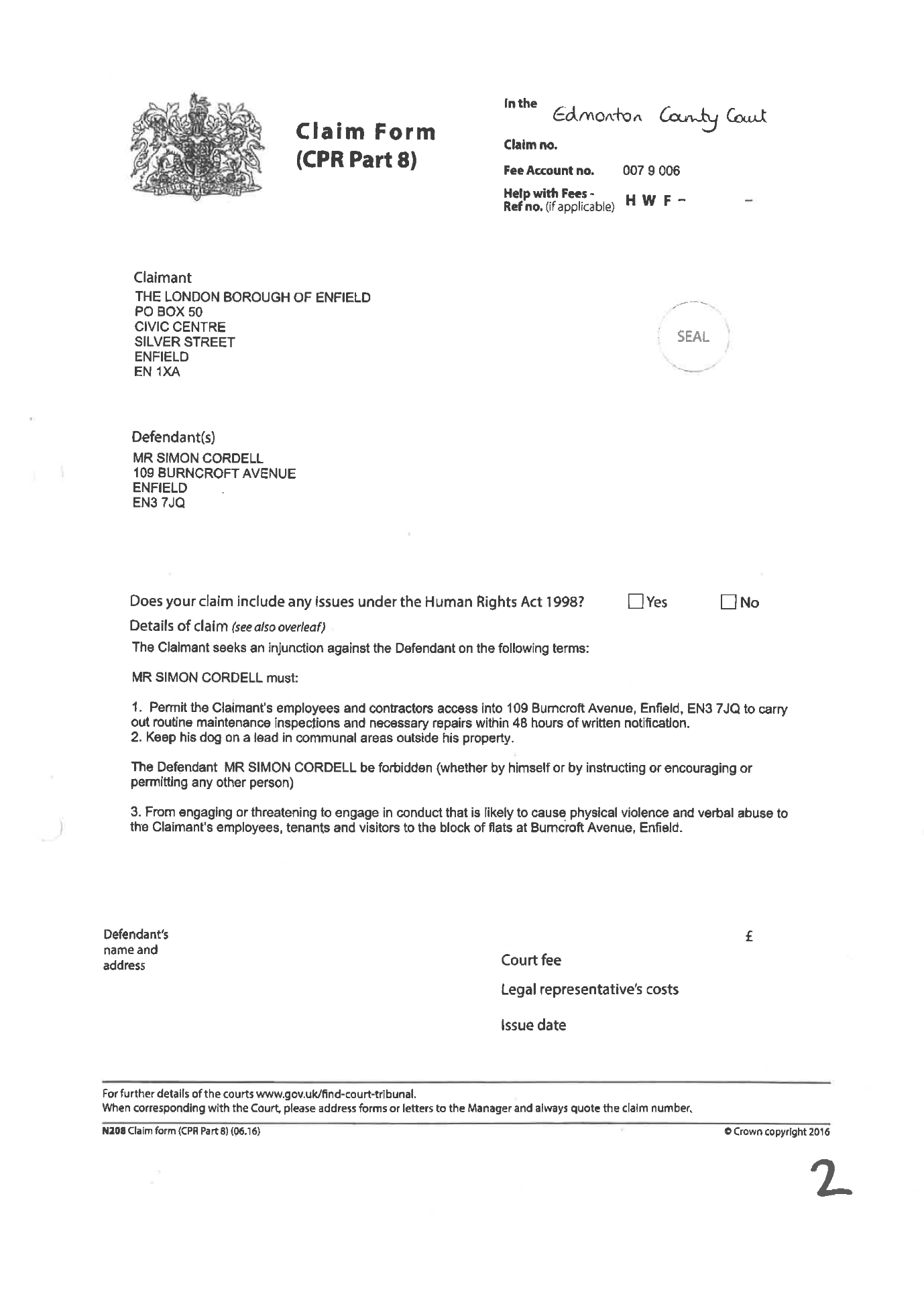
**533,**

****

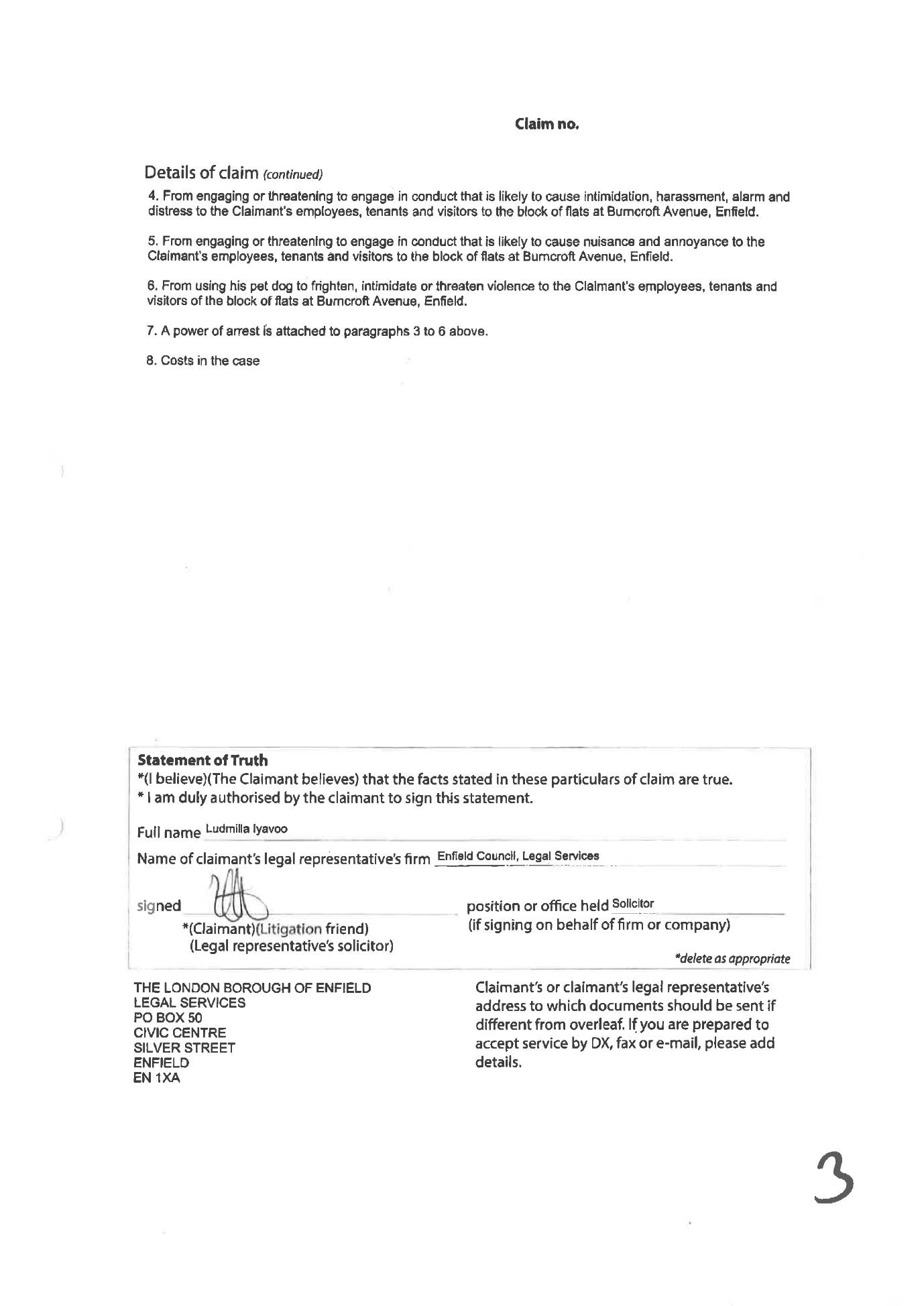
**534,**

****

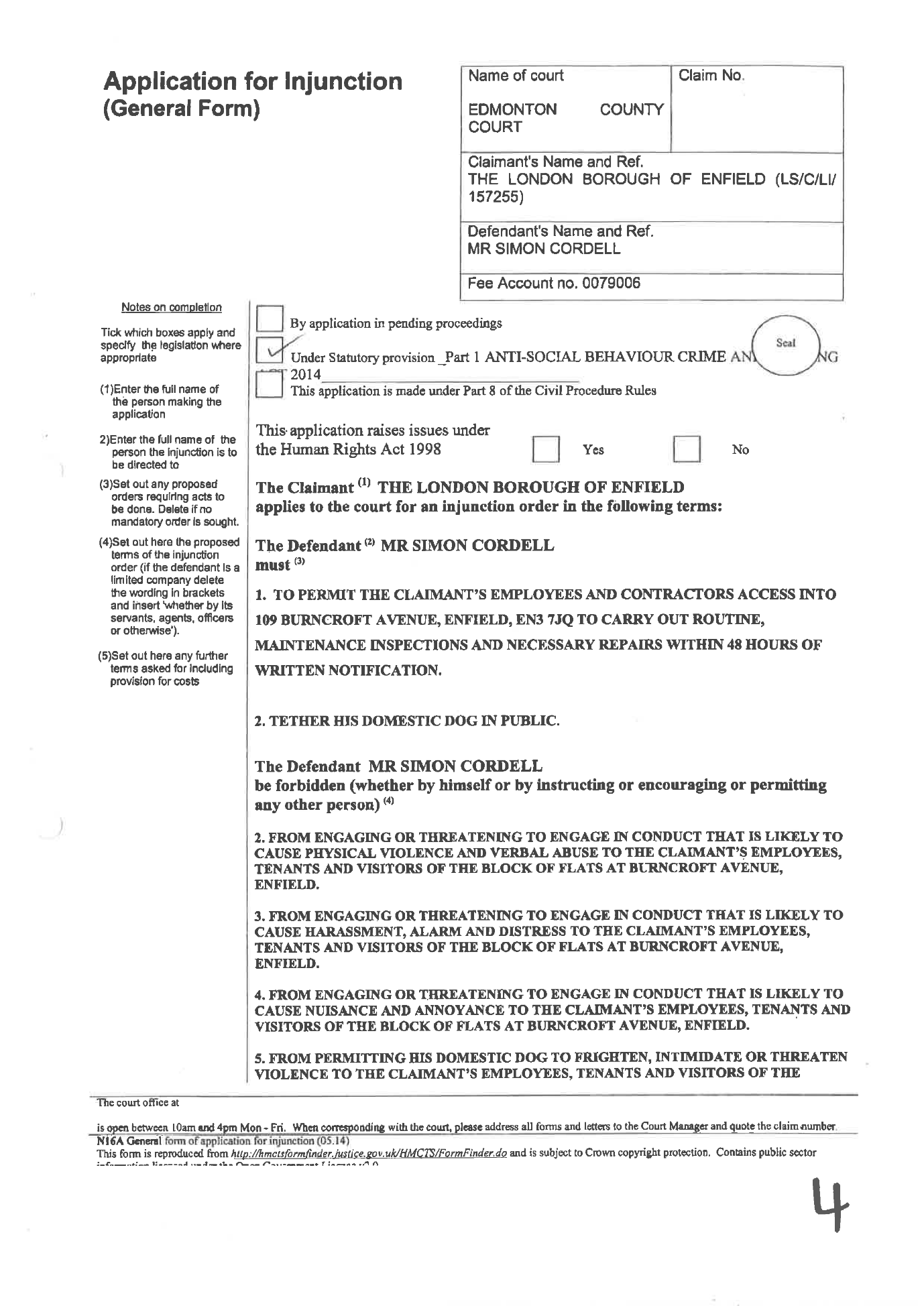
**535,**

****

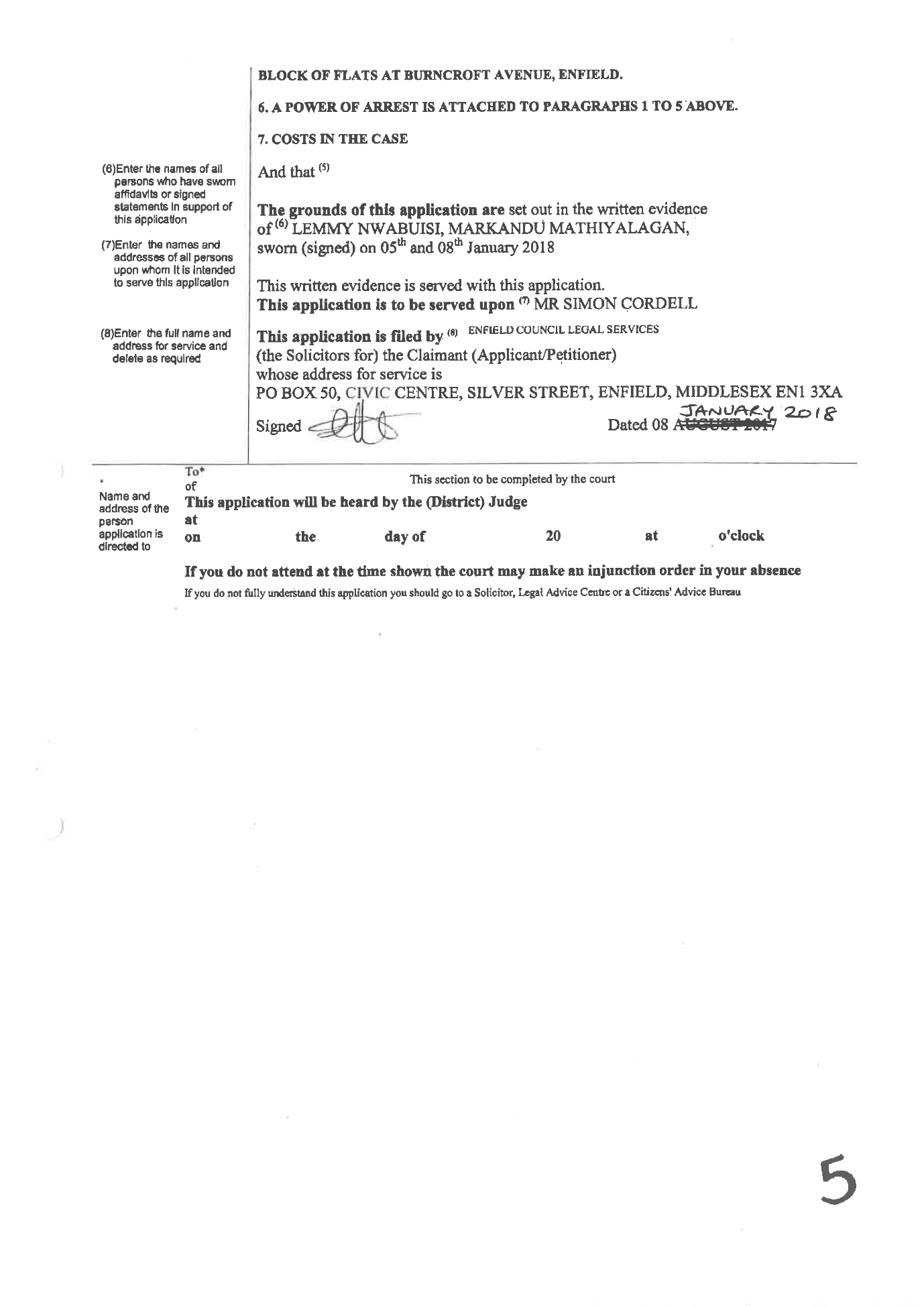
**536,**

****

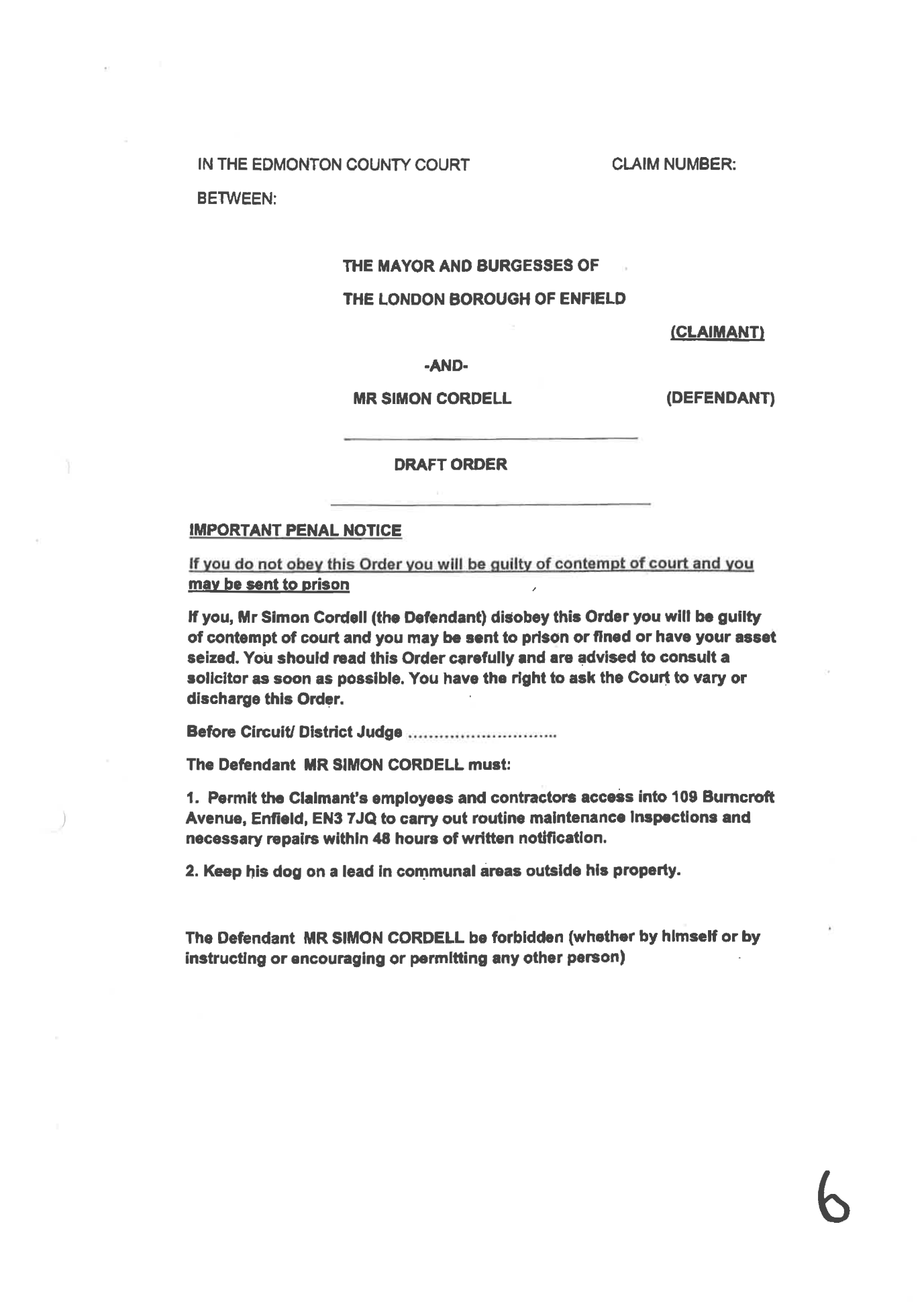
**537,**

****

**538,**

****

**539,**

****

**540,**

**541,542,543,544,545,546**

**547,548,549,550,551,552**

**553,554,555,556,557,558**

**559,560,561,562,563,564**

**565,566,567,568,569,570**

**571,572,573,574,575,576**

**577,578,579,580,581,582**

**583,584,585,586,587,588**

**589,590,591,592,593,594**

**595,596,597,598,599,600**

**601,602,603,604,605,606**

**607,608,609,610,611,612**

**613,614,615,616,617,618**

**619,620,621,622,623,624**

**625,626,627,628,629,630**

**631,632,633,634,635,636**

**637,638,639,640,641,642**

**643,644,645,646,647,648**

**649,650,651,652,653,654**

**655,656,657,658,659,660**

**661,662,663,664,665,666**

**667,668,669,670,671,672**

**673,674,675,676,677,678**

**679,680,681,682,683,684**

**685,686,687,688,689,690**

**691,692,693,694,695,696**

**697,698,699,700,701,702**

**703,704,705,706,707,708**

**709,710,711,712,713,714**

**715,716,717,718,719,720**

**721,722,723,724,725,726**

**727,728,729,730,731,732**

**733,734,735,736,737,738**

**739,740,741,742,743,744**

**745,746,747,748,749,750**

**751,752,753,754,755,756**

**757,758,759,760,761,762**

**763,764,765,766,767,768**

**769,770,771,772,773,774**

**775,776,777,778,779,780**

**781,782,783,784,785,786**

**787,788,789,790,791,792**

**793,794,795,796,797,798**

**799,800,801,802,803,804**

**805,806,807,808,809,810**

**811,812,813,814,815,816**

**817,818,819,820,821,822**

**823,824,825,826,827,828**

**829,830,831,832,833,834**

**835,836,837,838,839,840**

**841,842,843,844,845,846**

**847,848,849,850**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/06/2018**;

1. On the 21/06/2018 Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo sent to my mother: a copy the LBE V Cordell – Bundle.

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: 22/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

933. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**/ Page Numbers:** 3983,3984,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 June 2018 09:36

**To:** 'Trishna Kerai'

**Subject:** **FW:** LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments:** LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 1 .pdf;

LBE v Cordell Bundle Part 2.pdf

Dear Trishna

1. Please see attached documents that were sent from Enfield Council yesterday Kerai
2. the **21/06/2018**, sent to my email at 17:40 which I did not see till this morning.
3. They say they have put a hard copy in the post to me as of yet nothing has come.
4. They have not done anything of the order of **12/06/2018** we have had no dates for Simon to go see any doctors, yet on the order it states everything was meant to be done by the **13/06/2018,** but yet the court order is dated the **12/06/2018**
5. The only reason I got the order is I called the court 3 times 2 of them times I was told nothing was on the system and that it can take 2 weeks for us to get the order, the last call on the **15/06/2018** on the I spoke with Paul a member of court staff he said he did not know why I did not have the order and sent it in the post to me so I got that on the **19/06/2018** and I called Kiran.
6. I said to Kiran I will do a write-up over the next few days and send it to give a sort of time line things happened.

Regards

Lorraine

**FW**

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo

mail**to:** [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:** 21 June 2018 17:40

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

1. Please find attached a copy of the hearing bundle, for your attention. A hardcopy has also been sent to you by Post.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 22/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

934. Trishna Kerai \_RE\_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**/ Page Numbers:** 3985,3986,3987,

**Fro**m: Trishna Kerai [[Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 June 2018 09:48

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject: RE:** LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lorraine,

1. Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 22/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

935. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**/ Page Numbers:** 3988,3989,3990,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 June 2018 11:21

**To:** Trishna Kerai

**Subject: Re:** LBE v Cordell - bundle [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Trishna

1. Thank you for the update really need to know if they will do the adjournment, and they have done nothing not even got the bundles to me on time, and never sent the court order of the 30/06/2018, when this should have been emailed to me as soon as they got it but was not, it was lucky I was calling the court.
2. But it’s the same old thing and they just want to rail road my son, and why is none of the orders signed by a judge as they should have been, and why are they allowing an employment judge to hear this sort of case.

Regards

Lorraine

**FW**

Sent from my iPhone

On **22 Jun 2018, at 09:47,** Trishna Kerai <[Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)> wrote:

Dear Lorraine,

1. Thank you for your email and the bundles. I am in the process of applying for legal aid. As discussed, I have requested an adjournment via email. I will send the Court another emails this afternoon to chase this.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 22/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

936. Ludmilla Lyavoo \_London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**/ Page Numbers:** 3991,3992,

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo

[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:** 22 June 2018 12:00

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Ms Lorraine Cordell,

1. As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018.
2. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so.
3. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
4. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

[Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154) [^ Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil)  [http://www.enfield. gov.uk](file:///C:\Users\re_wi\OneDrive\Desktop\%20http:\www.enfield.%20gov.uk)

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 22/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

937. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2

**/ Page Numbers:** 3993,3994,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 June 2018 12:26

**To:** [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)

**Subject:** Fwd.: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Trishna

1. Please see below email from Enfield council regarding information the judge asked to see on the 30/06/2018.
2. Seems that Enfield Council feel they can get away with doing what they want.
3. When the judge asked to see it, I said I would send if I could, as we were leaving court it was then stated by the judge to send to her and the council which I said I was not happy doing the council have lied all along and done nothing for my son. Enfield Council can access this information themselves. It’s like all they want to do is turn my son against me any way they can. Can I ask you to make contract with the councils’ solicitors and tell them you are dealing with this please?

Regards

Lorraine

**FW**

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo <[Ludmilla.Ivavoo@.enfield. gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>

Date: 22 June 2018 at 12:00:24 BST

**To:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Ms Lorraine Cordell,

1. As you may know the Court made an order on 30th May 2018 asking you to produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and to file the same by 4pm on 1st June 2018. At the hearing, you were also asked to send the documents to Enfield Council by email but note that you have not done so. Can you please send the documentation to me by email as a matter of urgency?
2. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street

3994,

Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

[Facebook Follow us on Facebook](https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154)

[Twitter](https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil)

[http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 22/06/2018**;

**“Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station”**

**-**

**Accused Threats to kill**

1. **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018**
2. **Time:** 6:00Pm
3. **Condition of Bail:** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
4. **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
5. **Mother called the police officer in**
6. The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 22/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Email’s

**Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 14:48

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

CLARK, Simon

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

**Cc:** Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
2. Her email address is: [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)
3. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
4. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
5. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
6. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

**82,**

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

[mail**to:** [hilary.scurlock@nhs.net](mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 13:02

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

CLARK, Simon

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Thanks

1. I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 11:09

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

**83,**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:**

RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
2. Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**84,**

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[mail**to:** [hilary.scurlock@nhs.net](mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net)]

**Sent:** 27 June 2018 11:51

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

1. We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
2. Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes HS

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent: 22 June 201811:18**

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Importance:** High

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**85,**

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
2. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr. Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
3. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr. Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
4. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016.
5. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
6. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
7. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr. Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
8. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo

**86,**

Solicitor

Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building*

strong communities.

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter [http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may

**87,**

contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.

Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.

For more information and to find out how you can switch,<https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail>

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter [http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not

**88,**

necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.

Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.

For more information and to find out how you can switch,<https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail>

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter [http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

**89**

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.*

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **8 / 22/06/2018**;

**“Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station. Bail Date”**

**--**

**Accused Threats to kill**

1. Return Bail Date; --22/06/**2018**
2. Time: 6:00Pm
3. Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno
4. Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
5. Mother called the police officer in the case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 22/06/2018**;

**MP3: Enfield assessment service.**

**--**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**22/06/2018**

01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

1. [01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2074.%20Enfield%20assessment%20service%2022%2006%202018.docx)
2. [01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2074.%20Enfield%20assessment%20service%2022%2006%202018.htm)
3. [01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2074.%20Enfield%20assessment%20service%2022%2006%202018.mp3)

**9**

**NHS Team (2).mp3**

[00:00:24] Hello Enfield assessment service, how may I help you.

[00:00:24] Hello, may I ask who I am speaking to please.

[00:00:37] I am Linda and I am one of the team administrators.

[00:00:38] How are you doing. I am. Simon. Paul Cordell and I am phoning in regard to a reference number that I have is it okay if I give that to you.

[00:00:48] Right do so, year.

[00:00:50] 4 3 4 0 9 6 9 6 1 6 7 1.

[00:00:58] 6 7 1 and what is it in connection with

[00:01:00] I'm speaking. I would like to speak to an angel. Hague. H.A.G.U.E in regard to.

[00:01:05] Angela Hauge Dewey she's is not here at the moment. Can I get her to ring you back?

[00:01:08] Can I speak to a line manager for her please.

[00:01:12] She's the manager.

[00:01:13] She is the manager.

[00:01:15] She is the manager.

[00:01:16] She the director to the company as well.

[00:01:20] She's the manager of the Enfield Assent Service.

[00:01:23] yeah, I understand but there are six company structures that any company person could be in in in this country you'd have a limited company CIC and association and so forth.

[00:01:34] No we are Barnet Harringay and Enfield Mental trust.

[00:01:37] Yeah but you know in my work you still have to have a director to the company and a secretary to the company and then you'd have line managers.

[00:01:45] No, what we have is a we have a CEO which the chief executive Officer.

[00:02:03] year.

[00:02:04] and then below that I believe that we have a none executive, err person.

[00:02:04] ok, who is the chief executive.

[00:02:04] At the moment it is a person called Andy Graham.

[00:02:04] Andy Graham is he available to speak to please.

[00:02:06] I really would not know, he is based at St Ann's Hospital

[00:02:10] He what. He actually he actually works with the director Julie Cranach. The person. I have built a website called horrific corruption.com. Here a newspaper. So, And I've got a full diary in it of every single day since **2012** with a full report problems statements and I have put all the latest videos. And everything that has happened about over two hundred and twenty-four. There's over two hundred fifty-six days that the doctors have attempted to come and breach my human rights and try to cause target malice which is a twelve-year offence it is a criminal offense targeted malice’s is when you're are trying to help a colleague avoid prosecution and you're doing something against the person that you should be representing in in a constructive way rather than unipositive or unfair processing a breach of trust. And then there's a lady called Julia Cranach who is the head director at St. Ann's Hospital one of the directors or chief executives as you may explain and she I have videos of her and I have recordings of her.

[00:03:15] while she is not part, can I interruption you.

[00:03:17] yeah.

[00:03:17] she is not part of Barnet, Harringay or Enfield Mental Health trust because I have never heard of her.

[00:03:20] Year, but Julia Cranach is the main director at St. Ann's Mental Hospital and you just said that the gentlemen and in regards to your apartment is also the chief executive officer.

[00:03:30] Andy Graham is the Chief Executive Officer and Julia I have never heard of her.

[00:03:34] Year Julia I've got pictures of her all here now and I've got all of them. She is the one of the main directors for St Ann's Hospital and if you done a check on her. Just write. Julia Cranach into Google.

[00:03:44] I do not know, I have never, to be truthful I have worked for the trust for nineteen years and I have never heard of her.

[00:03:49] Yeah, I understand that but she's the main director and I and I met her in a hospital. She would come into the room with lots of other doctors.

[00:03:55] I have them all on record in breaching a 135.

[00:03:59] What I was going to say was is that you need to speak to Angela Hugue, do you,

[00:04:03] Yes that's correct.

[00:04:05] I'm can I get her to call me back please then.

[00:04:10] Yes can you hold on just a moment.

[00:04:10] Yes, thank you.

[00:04:11] Right can I take a phone number.

[00:04:13] Is it possible I can get contact time to contact you lot back.

[00:04:17] Well I do not know where she is because she is at a meeting at Chase Farm this morning, so, I do not actually know what time she is going to be back.

[00:04:22] Well I'll try and call him there in the afternoon and just after lunch again if that doesn't work.

[00:04:27] OK.

[00:04:29] Alright thank you madam you have a good day.

[00:04:31] Ok, Thank you. Bye.

[00:04:32] Bye.

[00:04:32] End of conversation

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/06/2018**;

1. On the 22/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 22/06/2018**;

1. On the 22/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 22/06/2018**;

1. On the 22/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 22/06/2018**;

1. On the 22/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 22/06/2018**;

1. On the 22/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 22/06/2018**;

1. On the 22/06/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Simon Clark Team Manager Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Sharing my personal data with Enfield Council Ludmilla Lyavoo & without my legal Consent!” “The 2nd Injunction got Indexed and by Order of the Judge. The application got Said to be Served to me on the: 25/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 25/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

938. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ urgent EOOED049

**/ Page Numbers:** 3995,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 25 June 2018 13:35

**To:** [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk)

**Subject: RE:** urgent EOOED049

**Importance:** High

To Whom It May Concern:

1. I am writing this email to find out if an adjournment has been granted by the court in case number EOOED049, the hearing is due to take place on the 26th June 2018, but we only got the count order from the hearing 30/06/2018 on the 19/06/2018 due to calling the court and Paul a member of staff sending it out.
2. We have asked for a solicitor to deal with this case and I know they wrote to the court last week asking for an adjournment, they called the count on the 22/06/2018 and was told they would get a reply to their request for an adjournment. I know this morning they had not heard from the court and called and was asked to send some things over to the court in order to deal with this adjournment, therefore could I please be advised if the adjournment was granted by the court.

Regards

Miss Lorraine Cordell

Mr Simon Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 25/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

939. Edmonton County, Enquiries \_RE\_ urgent EOOED049

**/ Page Numbers:** 3996,3997,

**Fro**m: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk)

**Sent:** 25 June 2018 14:34

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject: RE:** urgent EOOED049

1. Thank you for your email, the hearing is still going ahead.

Regards

Customer Services

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 25/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Email’s

**Page Numbers:** 72,73,74

**Fro**m: CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**Sent:** 25 June 2018 14:56

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla

1. Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
2. Please confirm receipt and I will send the password

Thanks

Simon

Simon Clark Team Manager

Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet,

Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD

**Tel:** 0208 702 3100

[simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk)

[simon.clarklO@nhs.net](mailto:simon.clarklO@nhs.net)

**73,**

**Service Manager:** Rachel Yona

0208 702 6878

[rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk)

**Website:** [www.beh-mht.nhs.uk](http://www.beh-mht.nhs.uk/)

Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: [www.fb.com/behmht](http://www.fb.com/behmht)

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 25 June 2018 14:53

**To:** CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**Subject:** Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Importance:** High

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Clark,

1. I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
2. However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
3. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate

Legal Services

**74**

Enfield Council

Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter [http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)

Enfield Council is committed t *Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

o serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 25/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**25/06/2018**

01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201.%20Barnet%20&%20Haringey%20Mental%20Health%20Team%2025%2006%202018.docx)  
[01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201.%20Barnet%20&%20Haringey%20Mental%20Health%20Team%2025%2006%202018.htm)  
[01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%201.%20Barnet%20&%20Haringey%20Mental%20Health%20Team%2025%2006%202018.mp3)

**5.**

**Speaker:** [00:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=2.35) Good morning, Barnet and Haringey mental Health Trust afternoon, good afternoon, Barnet and Harringay mental Health Care Marie speaking, how can I help.

**Speaker:** [00:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=4.951) Hello Marie It's Mr. Simon Cordell speaking here and I'm an Enfield um, tenant. I've been told, I've been informed today on the telephone that I'm supposed to be yet again having another appointment for an assessment within side of my own home by a mental health department team.

**Speaker:** [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.56) Right, right.

**Speaker:** [00:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=24.56) And I'm very concerned about the abuse of process cause this will be the 74th time that I've had to spend 74th day of my life recently that I have had to spend with these doctors why they're trying to set me up to, to, to be able to prescribe me as mentally ill when there's nothing wrong with me.

**Speaker:** [00:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=40.64) Right.

**Speaker:** [00:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=40.64) The reason that they again wanted to, sorry, I'm just wanting to continue to reason that yet again, we'll need to have another meet and it's because the number of judges concerned in another case in which they're trying to set off in an Asbo on me. They're trying to make the Asbo set of so I'll get to five years in prison because they know they was missing all the signatures in the beginning. Just they're just labelled either disease in the general public breach in my personal DPA when I never had nothing wrong with me. And I've got water recordings of the clinics for that. Plus, I bought all your doctors, Simon Clark, all the directors, our cooker and all that in my house. And I've got recordings of them in my house.

**Speaker:** [01:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=71.271) Right, Are you under Simon Clark's team.

**Speaker:** [01:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=74.75) Um, I think that once upon a time I was but, I think because of the complaint that I put in regards to him in the recordings I have of him, I think he's been pushed to the side. He got labelled that he wasn’t the manager for five minutes or the director for five minutes? No, not a director, no more. Now he's a manager because when he dealt with me, he was a director and I've got recordings obviously and I made a website and that now, uh, and I got everything ready to go.

**Speaker:** [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=98.751) I wouldn't cause I'm scared in threat of what you're doing tomorrow. I'm about to go public and that's going to ruin over 150 people’s homes and lives because I've got 150 names on my wall and I'm concerned about you lot. I'm goanna go public right now.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=112.44) Right, Hold on, hold on. Um, what is this about an assessment.

**Speaker:** [01:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=118.86) Yes, this is another assessment and the 70 75th assessment that I've got in my diary of you is not containing me. That's the day is included that I had to spend in St Anne's hospital. And every time I've gone to a Tribune when people that there's nothing wrong with me. This is all started because I'm writing a nine-year curfew inside of my house right now, which is illegal for a terrorist to even do a nine-year curfew.

**Speaker:** [02:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=139.08) Right, Okay, hold on, hold on. You're gone way too fast for me now.

**Speaker:** [02:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=142.03) Yeah.

**Speaker:** [02:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=143.19) Are you on the community treatment order

**Speaker:** [02:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=145.17) no? No, there's nothing I've had. What initially happened is in **2014** I had a police case put against me. I won the police case after a year and it barred me from the whole of central London and it barred me from going anywhere. Like I had to signed on at police station at four o'clock in the day time, plus I had to be on curfew by eight o'clock after a year of being on this, um, curfew, I won the case. But in the meantime, of that, it made me and my thirteen-year relationship breakup. She left the door and I couldn't go out and chase her cause I was on curfew. I met another partner. Got with another partner. She was of a different ethnicity to; she was white and basically, I was looking after her child. We were all happy. There were no problems.

**Speaker:** [03:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=184.99) We had our own, but we she like she got a spot on the top of her arse when she went to go and check and see if she was having a baby. She come back and told me, while I was painting the kid's bedroom that she had this spot on her ass and that she was then on getting checked for herpes. Yeah. I said, it's not a problem. We'd be together. We were together for a few months. I come back home and I have a fit in my own home for five seconds. A little hunky Dunky Dory, one of my neighbours over hear and phone up the police. The police phone you lot up Yeah. And Use lot send out loads of people hmm, doctors to my front door. And you couldn't get access to,

**Speaker:** [03:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=215.54) Right and when was this?

**Speaker:** [03:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=216.44) This all started in **2014**.

**Speaker:** [03:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=218.06) So, we are talking about **2014**.

**Speaker:** [03:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=218.06) Year, and now because of year, and right now today because of the case, because, of the missing, because of all of this the police set me up and they gave me nine years. They went missing all their signatures on the application. So, each police officer done four statements pretending that four different people got kept up at one party that I never really through, I copied the Facebook profile which proves I never threw that party. It was somebody else. And I also looked and noticed that on the four statements of the people that got kept up overnight. There were no signatures at the bottom of them, so now each police officer has done for statements with no signatures that I've got the true Facebook accounts that I got set up for, yeah. Plus, on top of having the Facebook account, I've got police officers, statements from different boroughs proven that they initially pulled the party over when I wasn't there and they've, they stopped the people and wrote their names down as the organizers.

**Speaker:** [04:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=265.34) Now all of a sudden, because I'm complaining on the telephone about these things, which are my human rights, they're **telling me down the phone that I'm a dead man,** that I've been robbed. They're spreading stuff about me and my partners now. I've had your now because of that, your doctors started to come to my front doors, "seven" 52 times. They've come to my front door in my diary and I've got all the recordings for them all transcribed now, 24, something like 14 days in the hospital. I had to spend, which are one the case as well at tribunal now because I'm still complaining about these missing signatures and I've got to write another two and a half years in my house still. Yeah, from 20014 now until 2020 November. Yeah, and I'm refusing to ride another two and a half years and walk. I'm scared to walk out of my house before 10 o'clock for the curfew because the police are trying to grab me.

**Speaker:** [05:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=310.91) They're are trying to get in my house and put injunctions on me in my house on top.

**Speaker:** [05:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=313.611) of the one outside of my house. Now that now another judge has got worried because I've noticed that they're missing a load of stuff in the case again and what she's gone and done. is said, I've got have another order, but I let your doctors into my house less than a week ago and I've got them on recording a week ago again, and they were more than happy in my house and the recordings shows that they were happy and I don't see why I should have done another assessment.

**Speaker:** [05:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=335.71) Okay. who have you last had contact with?

**Speaker:** [05:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=340.18) I had two ladies come to my house. I've got them on recording their names, but I'm dealing with so many different names right now and I'm two trans comes, I can't remember their names, but I built a website, do you have googled available to you.

**Speaker:** [05:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=352.67) I don't my computers are not working our network is down.

**Speaker:** [06:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=360.28) Err, because.

**Speaker:** [06:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=360.63) Today

**Speaker:** [06:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=360.63) our computers are not working today

**Speaker:** [06:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=360.63) Yeah. I'm just, trying to get to the bottom of this um, can I take your name

**Speaker:** [06:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=365.61) My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

**Speaker:** [06:08](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=368.78) Simon Cordell.

**Speaker:** [06:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=369.57) Yep.

**Speaker:** [06:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=369.75) The Judge is basically ordering it right now because she's saying that they; because they have put an Asbo on me outside of my house. Since they've done that, they have put a possession, order on me inside of my house they are trying to take my home.

**Speaker:** [06:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=380.39) Right, you one.

**Speaker:** [06:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=380.39) to try and ban me from the country. Yeah. Then after the possession order,

**Speaker:** [06:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=384.89) right.

**Speaker:** [06:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=384.89) sorry.

**Speaker:** [06:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=384.89) No go on

**Speaker:** [06:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=386.09) Sorry to interrupt but this is the mental health act office.

**Speaker:** [06:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=388.12) yeah.

**Speaker:** [06:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=391.12) Um, "WE KILL PEOPLE WHO, UM WHO ARE DETAINED ON SECTION, UM, ARE YOU UNDER SECTION?"

**Speaker:** [06:41](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=401.73) No, I'm section, yeah, of course. With them. Of course. With them. Of course. I'm not saying I've never been section, there's never been, nothing wrong with me. I've had to spend since.

**Speaker:** [06:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=409.78) Right, O.K.

**Speaker:** [06:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=409.78) I've been complaining about these signatures missing and being held in my house on a nine year curfew, that I've had the doctors come and attack me 73 times. The first time they come and attack me. Come with Simon Clark. Now, I had a record in my house. They come with council officers, police officers and everything.

**Speaker:** [07:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=425.16) Right, O.K.

**Speaker:** [07:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=425.16) Yeah, no, I've got that recording now. They all break down. The whole team breaks down the mental health team breakdown on that recording and they admit that they've filled in a section one 135 to get into my house illegally saying I wouldn't give them access.

**Speaker:** [07:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=438.991) Right, Ok.

**Speaker:** [07:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=438.991) when I had a meeting with them two days prior yet again.

**Speaker:** [07:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=441.81) Okay. So, when was this section 135 just one, three, five, one? When was that? What did that

**Speaker:** [07:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=446.04) the one 135 was issued in **2014** yeah. Si Note: I Should have said **2016**"

**Speaker:** [07:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=449.88) year , Oh, Right, so we are still talking about **2014** then.

**Speaker:** [07:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=449.88) Year that's right. "Si note this was the wrong date said by myself"

**Speaker:** [07:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=452.93) yeah. Now, now in **2014**. I'm writing an official complaint. Even now, I'm with the NHS advocacy in regards to it. I built a website and I've got all the audio recordings of them doctors coming in my house with a fake section 135 and admitting that we have filled it in illegally and all that and I have put them in the website. Yeah, now I have gone and built all brand-new pdf books, digital books that you flip open and everything and put all the pages of everything happens every day. I've kept an official report, year and I've done all the problem statements, factual questions and everything. Yeah. For it now. Yeah. Now these people that are working in your department, I believe we're going to be putting to disciplinary very shortly and they, you know, not themselves and I let all try to avoid evade disciplinary and they're not, they're trying to attack me again and they want in my house again and they want to label me as crazy when there's nothing actually wrong with me.

**Speaker:** [08:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=501.68) Yeah. And this is the 75th time that they're attempting to do it now. I knew that they would, that the judge was concerned about another case the other day that they've sent me up for that they have put a possession order in against me on top of the Asbo for nine years. They put an in junctional order in against me while in my house after the nine years and they put another injunction order and then another injunction order. Yeah. These people got five. Five People got hired into the civic centre Enfield. Yeah, because it takes Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police to make an Asbo and a victim. Yeah. Now they never had no victim the council and the police. I've got all the signatures of them having the meetings, which they have to do by law in the council office. Yeah. Now because I'd been phoned the council saying, well, you're missing your signatures.

**Speaker:** [09:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=545.04) Please. Can you call an emergency general meeting, an EGM meeting and can you go back to the court rather than me, write to you lot, um, and putting, um, down all the corruption and the missing signatures and the timestamps that are wrong to your call centres? In the paperwork, it says that I'm a white person committed the crimes. Yeah. It says that all white males and all females are the ones that done it. Yeah. But I'm not even white, so how can I, now I've got the recording of all the doctors coming in my house and showing them all of this evidence. Yeah. And they're all going, yeah, you're right Simon. You're right, Simon. Now for some reason these doctors all admitting it on the recordings that I'm correct when we're going through all of the folders in my hose but they keep attacking me and keep coming to my front door and keep on wanting assessments.

**Speaker:** [09:47](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=587.57) Oh, Right Simon Um, is there a social worker that you are under?

**Speaker:** [09:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=591.81) I don't have no social worker. I'm a director, I'm and I'm a young person that is set to be an entrepreneur. I've built the festival papers I need to build; I've built everything. I've built print companies ready to establish. I'm legally not allowed to trade any company with inside my house or start any company in my house. If I want to work for any festival, I have to go to Enfield Council and they're the only Borough that I am aloud to work with. And I, and I've wrote to the other 32 boroughs and they've all said I'm not allowed to work with them because the order says.

**Speaker:** [09:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=591.81)

**Speaker:** [10:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=618.691) the Organization of illegal raves. Yeah. But on the thing, I never got arrested. If something's illegal, you must be arrested for it. They never arrested me and gave me a nine-year curfew. The maximum sentence, if they did arrest me six months. So, you would only do three months in prison if the maximum sentence for any person caught doing parties is six months. So, why am I riding a nine-year curfew and I never even got arrested? Yeah. And now all these doctors are admitting what I'm saying is correct on tape, but they keep abusing their position and that's a criminal offense, breach of positions is it is a breach of process. Fair process. Yeah.

**Speaker:** [10:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=652.85) Simon, . What would, what would you like us to help you, how would you like us to move forward?

**Speaker:** [10:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=657.83) I would like, so I would like to, I would like the person that's supposed to be um, contact the person that's supposed to be coming to my house tomorrow, um,.

**Speaker:** [11:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=664.701) Right.

**Speaker:** [11:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=664.701) To contact me today.

**Speaker:** [11:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=666.47) Ok.

**Speaker:** [11:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=666.47) In regards to that me and if it has to be put over to another date,.

**Speaker:** [11:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=669.871) Right, OK.

**Speaker:** [11:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=669.871) I'd like it to be put forward to another date.

**Speaker:** [11:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=671.85) Okay. Okay. So, I'll take it. There was an appointment that there was someone due to come see you.

**Speaker:** [11:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=677.2) I had some body come to meet me less than, um, a week, two weeks, a week ago I called to called your departments and they sent two nurses and two nurses.

**Speaker:** [11:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=685.991) Ok.

**Speaker:** [11:25](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=685.991) they come in my house.

**Speaker:** [11:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=687.581) and you can't remember their names?

**Speaker:** [11:29](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=689.37) I got them on the recordings, but I have to play the recordings back to myself. I'm still not yet to transcribe them up.

**Speaker:** [11:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=694.441) Yeah.

**Speaker:** [11:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=695.75) I'm trying desperately to help you hear Simon and my network is down, our network is down if I could, if I could put you through to a team, I could could've done it by now. Um, but you can't remember the name. Um, what's, what's your date of birth?

**Speaker:** [11:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=709.97) 26 of the first 1981 I just want to know who's coming to my house tomorrow.

**Speaker:** [11:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=715.64) Okay. Um, you mentioned Simon Clark several times to me.

**Speaker:** [12:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=720.83) Yeah. that was in the beginning of it all. And He, since I've, I've pinpointed him out he is disappeared sort of thing, but they keep sending all of their colleagues to my address.

**Speaker:** [12:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=730.03) Okay. And are those colleagues, do you think they come under Simon Clarks Team?

**Speaker:** [12:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=735.37) Um, some of them I initially did when, when the lady that come here the other day, Elaine, her name was, I think one of them is Elaine.

**Speaker:** [12:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=740.86) Yeah, Right, O.k.

**Speaker:** [12:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=742.59) Now, she, she was the one that had done, wrong, what I'm upset about is she's one of the people that I had on recording. Yeah. She's the main one that filled in the section 135 in **2014** illegally. Now, the other day I phoned up and arranged a meeting with use lot. They come out to my house and it's the same woman that I've got the complaint in against, sitting there listening.

**Speaker:** [12:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=759.151) Right.

**Speaker:** [12:39](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=759.151) I sill said to her that even low I know it's, you that I have got the complaint in against just come into my house. Anyway, I let her in my house anyway and I showed her everything that I have been building, against her yeah and then and I've got all that on recording on my dictator and on the video cameras in my front room and that I know she's, there run out and left. Now I've got some new doctors coming again tomorrow and I don't think why do the doctors need to keep coming to my home.

**Speaker:** [13:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=783.69) Right, Okay, well I can’t answer that to be honest, hmm, right,

**Speaker:** [13:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=794.13) there in the recordings admitting that there's no signatures and tat white people commit the case. The doctors I have played I have showed all the doctors, my hospital notes saying that I didn't have no disease in 14 in this front room and I showed them, I paid audio, audio recordings of me speaking to those clinics as well. Then they still get all this happened to me, Shannon and Heidi till date and they've let all these rumours be spread about us and endangered our lives.

**Speaker:** [13:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=816.75) O.k.

**Speaker:** [13:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=816.75) To cover up these signatures.

**Speaker:** [13:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=818.4) Alright.

**Speaker:** [13:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=818.4) Now these doctors are trying to kill me and get me put into a hospital. I've already spent two weeks on my life inside of a hospital, when after getting labelled as a disease and they were so horrible. Judy Krzanich, the head of the hospital put me in front of a sex clinic in St Ann's. Now I'm watching all these girls queue up in St Ann's and I have to say to them and there banging at me from upstairs knowing what the neighbours were doing before I said to them, why?

**Speaker:** [13:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=838.38) Why are you lot?, Um, why are all of these girls going inside of there? they go that is a sex clinic sex, So, I was like so there is a sex clinic in here and I wrote them a waver and told them to go inside to the sex clinic and check with Evergreen Clinic and see if I've ever had anything wrong with me. Cause Evergreen clinics where I've always gone and they've always gave me my letters proving that there was nothing wrong with me. I had blood tests done after Shannon showed me the spot. I forced them. They said that they don't want to do tests because it's so common. A forced the blood test. When I've got the blood test, the woman phoned me back and she said to me, sit down Simon. You can't, I got it all on recording. You can't have sex with anyone again. You can't kiss anyone again. I was like, what? Even with protection, she was like, not even weed protection.

**Speaker:** [14:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=871.83) You can't cause there's a chance that you give it some, I'll put the phone down. I broke my heart. Yeah, now, she never called me for a consultation. They took me two weeks to get my head around it. When I ended up at the bottom of my mom's bed talking to her like a kid again, saying mum, this is what is being said about me. Mum year, Like boom, boom. This one was saying this. My Mom said did she call you for consultation. I went down to Evergreen clinic. Yeah, because I never had a consultation when I, when I sat there with the cliniticiton and looked at what the papers say. He said, I suggest you may have been a carrier of it yeah, in your blood Yeah. I've never had nothing, no symptoms with me. I've never had nothing on me. And then this government was so scared of what?

**Speaker:** [15:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=906.22) What happened and then missing signatures and timestamps. that they called use lot like, every single day of forcing you lot to come to my house knowing that I'm building a report and that it is going to damage these people's careers, the next person that comes to my front door is lost their job as well. Yeah. And I'm not my playing about all of the recordings and videos. I've, got I’ve done a proper website. It's not fair that they're using you lot to cover up what they've all done and

**Speaker:** [15:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=928.971) His won it.

**Speaker:** [15:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=928.971) use lot seem to be happy to go with the company you are representing A lot of them members seem to be happy for that to happen

**Speaker:** [15:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=934.82) Okay. Simon, Simon, would you mind very much if I made contact with Simon Clarke and gave him your phone number?

**Speaker:** [15:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=940.92) Um, I don't think Simon is the right person for me to be speaking to again right now. with everything that I'm building against him and what's happening to me. The doctors come into my house tomorrow. Yeah. I'm telling you I'm leaving this website live. I can get a phone under a section two in the hospitals. I'm allowed to compute in hospitals under section two and I've got the website loaded. With everything in it? Yeah, I've got all access to 20 million emails here. that I've not used once since this has happened. I've got 20 million emails, which are worldwide. Yeah. And I've got over 500,000 telephone numbers. Yeah. I will press return and multi spam everybody with everything, year, with what has happened, all the audios and videos and all of my diary and my report. Yeah. If anyone comes to my house and tries to bully me again tomorrow or abuse their position.

**Speaker:** [16:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=986.18) Right, Okay, hold on

**Speaker:** [16:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=986.97) so, so you can tell Simon that if anyone comes to my house tomorrow and tries to take me away when they all know that there's is nothing wrong with me.

**Speaker:** [16:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=992.64) Right I will tell you what, let me keep you Simon's number.

**Speaker:** [16:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=994.83) I am going public

**Speaker:** [16:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=994.85) I don't want to phone Simon Clark I'm writing a complaint against him. It would be prejudice towards the case on the ongoing is at present. I'll put a complaint with the NHS advocacy in regards to him and his behaviour in the way that he's left me and foul treating people.

**Speaker:** [16:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1009.2) Right, O.K.

**Speaker:** [16:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1009.2) It is over a hundred page document just there and my website. Now he's thousands of pages. Every day I do a diary, full diary, every email, this phone conversation I'm going to take that now and transcribe it and it's going to go inside the diary.

**Speaker:** [17:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1022.84) Mutter

**Speaker:** [17:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1022.84) I've got the full book.

**Speaker:** [17:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1024.66) Okay. How do you spell your surname is it?

**Speaker:** [17:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1026.12) C O. R. D. E. Double L.

**Speaker:** [17:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1029.05) Okay.

**Speaker:** [17:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1029.94) Alright. Um, bear with me. Hold on.

**Speaker:** [17:12](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1032.501) Okay.

**Speaker:** [18:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1081.62) Hello Simon.

**Speaker:** [18:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1083.6) Hello.

**Speaker:** [18:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1086.2) Hello, Sorry to keep you holding.

**Speaker:** [18:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1086.2) Err thank you, thanks

**Speaker:** [18:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1086.2) I got the Complaints numbers if it is any help to you.

**Speaker:** [18:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1089.28) I've already got complaint with in with the NHS Advocacy. I'll take it off.

**Speaker:** [18:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1091.63) Oh, you got them.

**Speaker:** [18:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1091.63) You know, I've already gotten an official complaint in with the NHS advocacy in the process.

**Speaker:** [18:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1096.151) O.K.

**Speaker:** [18:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1096.151) And that is what I'm saying?

**Speaker:** [18:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1096.971) O.K.

**Speaker:** [18:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1096.971) And basically.

**Speaker:** [18:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1098.68) Ok.

**Speaker:** [18:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1098.68) she's saying to me, look, can I just send it to everybody? And I'm saying no just hold back for a second because I don't want to ruin everyone's jobs.

**Speaker:** [18:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1104.461) Alright.

**Speaker:** [18:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1104.461) Yeah, I'm saying just hold it there. Hold it there for a second. Yeah. Even though I know what they'd done and what I had to go through and what I suffered because of them, I'm still acting better than them and saying just hold your finger on the button for a second now that I called the doctors the other day and let them in my house again now they have come to my door again and now they want to come to my door again tomorrow.

**Speaker:** [18:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1122.091) Right.

**Speaker:** [18:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1122.091) I'm going to tell her to press return and send it over to use lot.

**Speaker:** [18:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1126.71) Okay. Okay. Let me give you three numbers here. Okay. Have you got pen?

**Speaker:** [18:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1131.12) Yeah. Okay.

**Speaker:** [18:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1131.34) Okay. You can try the Barnet office.

**Speaker:** [18:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1136.01) Okay.

**Speaker:** [18:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1136.01) I got.

**Speaker:** [18:56](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1136.01) which is (0208) 702-3839 and there is the Enfield Office as well which is 02087026456 and there is our Haringey office, which is 0208

**Speaker:** [19:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1161.91) I got most of these already. I've got them in my report.

**Speaker:** [19:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1164.041) year you got that one.

**Speaker:** [19:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1164.041) and the people inside of the departments that I have dealt with, all of them I have got all of them because I've got a wall of shame. I've done a wall of shame. I've done, I've done, I've done everything.

**Speaker:** [19:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1164.041)

**Speaker:** [19:31](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1171.301) I've met, made a new newspaper called horrific corruption.com and it's a blogging website. Yeah. Now I've made it all brand new out of adobe if you check adobe InDesign. Yeah. In designs. A good software to learn. It shows you how to make all the latest brand-new pdf books that flip open. Now I have every email because that was before this all started and your doctors got involved. There were 500 emails from **2014** to **2016** yeah. To the MP'S. And to the councils and to everyone in regards to what was happening with the case and in regards to my neighbours being left to attack me and the video evidence that I've got of my neighbours is attacking me yeah, and now your Mental Health team come here

**Speaker:** [20:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1207.88) for an instance, and when they come here, there was a woman called Debbie that lived above me now. She lived there for six years and I looked after her. Now she started attacking me. Now I thought. She was a nun,

**Speaker:** [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1218.16) Right.

**Speaker:** [20:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1218.16) but now I found that recently she wasn't a nun. She actually had two children. Debra Andrews, she is under your mental health teams. I explained that to the doctors, what she was doing to me in this, that house and showed them video all on the recordings and then they moved Debra out of the house into a hotel. Then they'd moved her back into the flat again and let her attack me again. Yeah, and they all knew that Deborah had her children taken away from her. Because Stain just recently told me, yes, Stain, told me that she had her children taken away from her and use lot have let her treat me like her children that you've lot have got taken away and she's been banging and done all of this. Now I have a letter, I've gone and met another woman afterwards. I've got another woman.

**Speaker:** [20:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1255.77) Right, Simon,.

**Speaker:** [20:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1255.77) Yes go on.

**Speaker:** [20:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1255.77) Right, can I stop you here because I think you're better off speaking to a patient experience advisor.

**Speaker:** [21:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1260.781) Ok.

**Speaker:** [21:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1260.781) If I can give you their name that their number because I don't want to repeating what you're telling me.

**Speaker:** [21:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1269.52) I apricate that I am so sorry.

**Speaker:** [21:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1269.52) if that will save your time yet.

**Speaker:** [21:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1271.91) I am sorry for going on but.

**Speaker:** [21:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1271.91) if that will save your time.

**Speaker:** [21:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1271.91) year.

**Speaker:** [21:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1271.91) year, It's 02087026705 or you can put it in writing to this address,.

**Speaker:** [21:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1284.75) Ok.

**Speaker:** [21:24](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1284.75) which is Barnet and Enfield and Haringey

**Speaker:** [21:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1287.8) yeah.

**Speaker:** [21:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1288.9) Mental health. NHS Trust.

**Speaker:** [21:32](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1292.38) Okay.

**Speaker:** [21:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1293.53) Patient experience team.

**Speaker:** [21:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1295.94) Okay.

**Speaker:** [21:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1297.7) St Ann's hospital.

**Speaker:** [21:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1300.59) Yea, Julia Cranach I have already got it all.

**Speaker:** [21:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1300.59) Yeah, you got it

**Speaker:** [21:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1303.03) It’s all in my email based off took all of the hospitals and everyone's names, all the MPs and everyone's, I phoned everyone, there was 500 emails. Yeah. So, the 500 emails that my mom was writing towards all of the director's formal complaints. Subject access requests, freedom of information and all that telling them that my neighbours are doing this to me and Debra is doing all that. I phoned my mum has given me all those emails so I phoned up all of the names on them, which is obviously, all the complaints have climbed up to the highest points of all the departments now. I phoned them up afterwards and recorded them all and like all the directors for all, most all of the companies recorded them all because I wanted to see what they were doing with the complaints. Now I have loaded all of them up and the departments, so just for like the mental health department, I've got like a hundred recordings of all the boss’s and everything that's gone on explaining to everyone and I have put them in the report and I've uploaded that to its own part in the website.

**Speaker:** [22:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1353.49) Then I've done the same for the police call centres. The same for the sexual clinics. The same for everyone, which proves all the evidence of what's been going on and what they've all been neglecting to have there when they were supposed to be acting as responsible people, reasonable people under the tout tool, laws of civil litigation, they, they have not acted reasonable or in compliance to what is actually going in regards to these things and I think that this is going to be a massive case and that a lot of people are going to learn.

**Speaker:** [22:57](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1377.431) All right, Simon

**Speaker:** [22:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1378.68) People are going to be changed from this.

**Speaker:** [22:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1379.31) Simon I think that your best talk call is to talk to patient experience.

**Speaker:** [23:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1380.551) Thank you, yeah, I will do,.

**Speaker:** [23:03](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1383.011) all right thank you madam.

**Speaker:** [23:06](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1386.461) You seem like a really nice person.

**Speaker:** [23:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1387.93) Thank you.

**Speaker:** [23:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1387.93) Do you know what I'm most probably not even goanna to put this in there I won't even put this in there. I'm even going to put this in there.

**Speaker:** [23:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1391.71) I hope everything goes ok\.

**Speaker:** [23:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1391.71)

**Speaker:** [23:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1395.19) Err, well thank you.

**Speaker:** [23:15](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1395.19) There are people that I don't want to have an effect on.

**Speaker:** [23:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1397.69) Alright, thank you for that.

**Speaker:** [23:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1398.401) No, you have a good day.

**Speaker:** [23:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1400.75) You too.

**Speaker:** [23:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/QnMWR0P1SF1zdi-aJ7oN5w06oi56dDwxFNMt951ncQlEvPOo-clb-x9xbQdrE8HFB4Yy8aN_ef4Wev_86qwUENzOvcU?loadFrom=DocumentDeeplink&ts=1403.98) Bye. Bye.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 25/06/2018**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

103- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT MM1” – Landing Page /

**NHS Patient Report** OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN”

**Page Numbers:** 103,104

**NHS:** Patient Report OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN 117 Burncroft Avenue”

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 25/06/2018**;

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL Must**

1. To permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, en3 7jq to carry out routine, maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Tether his domestic dog in public.
3. The defendant Mr Simon Cordell be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employee tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at burn croft a venue, Enfield.
6. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at burn croft a venue, Enfield.
7. From permitting his domestic dog to frighten, intimidate or threat violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft avenue, Enfield.
8. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 1 to 5 above.
9. Costs in the case
10. Edmonton lower county court at Edmonton, 59 fore street, London, n18 2tn.

* **Part 2**

**Court 2nd Injunction Order**

**Claim Number:** E00ED49

**Start Date**10/01/2018

1. The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of
2. **LEMMY NW ABUISI,**
3. **MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN,**
4. **sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018**
5. This application is filed by **“ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVE”**
6. Hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**
7. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13/06/2018**
8. The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge Said to be Served to me Date**: 25/06/2018**

End Date **09/08/2018**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 25/06/2018**;

1. On the 25/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 25/06/2018**;

1. On the 25/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 25/06/2018**;

1. On the 25/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 25/06/2018**;

1. On the 25/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 25/06/2018**;

1. On the 25/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 25/06/2018**;

1. On the 25/06/2018

My mother showed me an email that got sent to her containing “A Copy of the Hearing Bundle indexed the email is still in the diary.”

Also,

**The 1st Injunction Order**

1. **Claim Number:** D02ED073
2. **Start Date:** 09/08/2017
3. **End Date:** 03/01/2018?

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

1. **Claim Number:** E00ED49
2. **Start Date** 09/01/2018
3. **Expires** 09/01/2019
4. **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018
5. **Mss Kaunchiita Maudhub:** London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader
6. **Lemmy Nwabuisi:** Lemmy Nwabuisi London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016.
7. **Ludmilla Lyavoo:** Ludmilla Lyavoo states that she is an in-house lawyer for the Enfield Council. She has been employed since September 2016. She states that she has had the main conduct of this claim.
8. **Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes:** I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since May 2017.

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 26/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

940. Trishna Kerai\_(DPS\_1\_CR\_326592\_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

**/ Page Numbers:** 3998,

**Fro**m: Trishna Kerai

[Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)

**Sent:** 26 June 2018 15:18

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject:** (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)

LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049

**Draft Order Importance:** High

**Attachments:** LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx

Dear Lorraine,

1. Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

**T:** 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 26/06/2018**;

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

941. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (49)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3999,

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 26 June 2018 12:47

**To:** 'Trishna Kerai'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Trishna Kerai

1. Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
2. Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
3. I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.

Lorraine

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 26/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**26/06/2018**

01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2027.%20mental%20health%20team%20assessment%2026%2006%202018.docx)  
[01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2027.%20mental%20health%20team%20assessment%2026%2006%202018.htm)  
[01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2027.%20mental%20health%20team%20assessment%2026%2006%202018.mp3)

**7.**

**Speaker:** [00:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=13.05) Hello, welcome to Lucas house.

**Speaker:** [00:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=14.77) Hello, may I ask you I'm speaking to please.

**Speaker:** [00:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=17.38) Maria.

**Speaker:** [00:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=18.21) Hello, Maria. My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

**Speaker:** [00:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=21.3) Yes. Hello.

**Speaker:** [00:22](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=22.88) And I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I just had an unexpected visit once again by doctors abusing their position and I would like to speak to somebody about that. I also am inquiring as to who them people are that attended my address and what their intentions are right now.

**Speaker:** [00:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=44.94) Right. Let me get your details because I've got no idea who came. Um, what's your date of birth please?

**Speaker:** [00:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=49.26) 26 off the first 1981.

**Speaker:** [00:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=50.85) Okay, thank you

**Speaker:** [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.22) Right, I think you will have to speak to the Amp Office because it's not, our section Sorry.

**Speaker:** [01:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=86.15) To what office.

**Speaker:** [01:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=86.15) The Amp office I'll give you a different number.

**Speaker:** [01:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=87.871) The Out office.

**Speaker:** [01:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=87.871) No its the North team you’re not based here. You're care coordinator is not based here So; you need to ring the North team.

**Speaker:** [01:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=97.25) ok.

**Speaker:** [01:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=97.25) I'm giving you there number.

**Speaker:** [01:37](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=97.64) Where is the North Team, ok and so where is the North Team based.

**Speaker:** [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.36) In Enfield.

**Speaker:** [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.36) Whereabouts in Enfield.

**Speaker:** [01:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.36) Near the civic centre near the civic centre.

**Speaker:** [01:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=108.09) I just can’t keep waiting here (Person in the Background).

**Speaker:** [01:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=108.69) Just one minute. Paula,

**Speaker:** [01:49](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=109.02) sorry, I'm on the phone. I'll give you the number. Okay. I’m, its 0208 - 379 -

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) 0208 - 379.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) 4142.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) 4142.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) ok.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Alright.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Well thank you for your help madam.

Speaker: [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Your welcome.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Bye.

**Speaker:** [01:52](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/GOW6oPIO2DNS_Ux7fwHK6HEM4iIB3pFgF1Fs95sDfCMf_OU_OW4dfUTh7empbAf7tXYeFAwGjA7e51VQti1z1Myx8uA?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=112.46) Bye.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 26/06/2018**;

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

**/ Indexed Page Numbers:** 193-195

**193**

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

**In the County Court at**

**Edmonton**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** | | 1st Claimant"""’"'  Ref: LS/C/L1/155584 |
| **MR SIMON CORDELL** | | 1st Defendant Ref |
| **In the County Court at Edmonton** | | |
| **Claim Number** | E00ED049 | |
| **Date** |  | |

1. Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
2. UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle
3. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**
4. **AND UPON** the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction
5. **AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**
6. **AND UPON** the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force
7. **AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health
8. **AND UPON** the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**
9. **AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
10. **AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice
11. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
12. **Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneycluim.gov.uk](http://www.moneycluim.gov.uk) to find out more.
13. Produced by: D. Humphreys

**N24 General Form of Judgment or Order**

**194**

01 June 2018

13 June 2018 09 January 2018

09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

26th June 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. **AND UPON** the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email en[quiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:quiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk)

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

1. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
2. If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.
3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.
4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**
5. The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.
6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.
8. Costs reserved.
9. Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

**195**

Dated **5 June 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.
2. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.
3. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.
4. Dated **5 June 2018**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 26/06/2018**;

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

940. Trishna Kerai\_(DPS\_1\_CR\_326592\_9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

26/06/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1820,1821,1822

--

**1820,**

**From:** Trishna Kerai <[Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk](mailto:Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 26 June 2018 15:18

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject:** (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order

**Attachments:** LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx

**Importance:** High

Dear Lorraine,

1. Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

**T:** 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

**E:** [trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)

**W:** [www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](https://www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk/)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

**1821,**

(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Draft Order.docx

**Claim No:** E00ED049

**TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**Before District Judge Dias**

**BETWEEN**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD**

**and**

**Claimant**

**MR STMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**ORDER**

1. **UPON** hearing Solicitor for the Claimant, Solicitor for the Defendant having recently been instructed and the Defendant not attending
2. **UPON** agreeing that the report of Angela Hague, Manager of Enfield Assessment Services produced following an assessment held with the Defendant on 19 June 2018, does not deal with the Defendant’s capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018
3. **UPON** the Claimant agreeing to refer the Defendant to a Consultant Psychiatrist so a mental capacity assessment could be commissioned
4. **UPON** the parties agreeing to an adjournment giving the circumstances
5. **AND UPON t**he Defendant’s newly instructed solicitors confirming that it will accept service of the order on behalf of the Defendant

**IT IS ORDERED**

1. By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours’ notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the

**1822,**

1. Defendant’s capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
2. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant’s capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 17 July 2018.
3. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 28 days with a time estimate of one hour to consider further directions. The matter to be reserved to District Judge Dias.
4. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
5. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant’s solicitor.
6. The costs of today’s hearing and the costs of the hearing dated 30th May 2018 may be in the case.
7. **Dated:** 26 June 2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 26/06/2018**;

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

113 Trishna@stuartmillersoliS1CR3265929V) RE Simon Cordell

26/06/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 1823,1824

--

**1823,**

**Fro**m:Trishna Kerai <[Tnshna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk](mailto:Tnshna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 26 June 2018 14:12

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject:** (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) RE: Simon Cordell

**Importance:** High

Dear Lorraine,

1. That's great news.
2. Enough time for us to apply for legal aid and have that arranged.
3. I doubt that they will arrange to assess him within the next 3 days, but if any issue, you can give Simon my number and ask him to contact me whilst you're away.
4. Have a good trip.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

**T:** 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

**E:** [trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk](mailto:trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk)

**W:** [www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk](https://www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk/)

**FW**

**Fro**m: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent:** 26 June 2018 12:47

**To:** Trishna Kerai

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

**1824,**

Dear Trishna Kerai

1. Just would like to say thank you for all your help in this matter.
2. Just got home from the court it has been adjourned for 28 days so things can be done one of them is the assessment of my son.
3. I am going away today and will be back on the 30th June, so I hope that the council does not arrange a date for this week for the assessment to take place.

Lorraine

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 26/06/2018**;

1. On the 26/06/2018

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**--**

**The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge**

Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**

--

**I received a New**: Update of Lemmy’s Second Injunction Order Indexed

**Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court:** Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.

**The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that:** IHad to have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy could avoid Justice + more!

**An Email from my solicitor:** “Further to our telephone conversation, please find attached the Order I was referring to.”

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1 Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – “Request for my personal data without my legal consent.”” 27/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 27/06/2018**;

**Working on:** The computer making the report!

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 27/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Email’s

**Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 14:48

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

CLARK, Simon

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
2. Her email address is:[Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.) She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. **I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

**82,**

**DX** 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**FW**

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

[mail**to:** [hilary.scurlock@nhs.net](mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 13:02

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

CLARK, Simon

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Thanks

1. I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

**FW**

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 11:09

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

**83,**

**Cc:** Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
2. Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**84,**

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**FW**

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

[[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]](file:///C:\Users\Lor_Alien\Desktop\New%20Report\%5bmailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net%5d)

**Sent:** 27 June 2018 11:51

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

1. We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
2. Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes **HS**

**FW**

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 June 201811:18

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Importance:** High

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**85,**

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
2. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
3. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
4. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
5. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
6. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
7. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
8. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
9. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo

**86,87,88,89**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 27/06/2018**;

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**27/06/2018**

01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

1. [01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2028.%20mental%20health%20team%20assessment%2027%2006%202018.docx)
2. [01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2028.%20mental%20health%20team%20assessment%2027%2006%202018.htm)
3. [01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2028.%20mental%20health%20team%20assessment%2027%2006%202018.mp3)

**3.**

**Speaker:** [00:19](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=19.87) Good afternoon. Barnet Centre, Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health trust how my I help you?

**Speaker:** [00:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=20.641) May I ask who I'm speaking to please?

**Speaker:** [00:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=26.8) My name is Trisha. I'm the receptionist.

**Speaker:** [00:28](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=28.85) Hello Trisha. I am Mr. Simon Cordell, Paul Cordell.

**Speaker:** [00:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=33.38) Hello there.

**Speaker:** [00:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=33.38) and.

**Speaker:** [00:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=34.55) Good afternoon.

**Speaker:** [00:34](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=34.55) How are you doing I’m just phoning to make a few inquiries in regards to.

**Speaker:** [00:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=38.12) Yes.

**Speaker:** [00:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=38.12) an unexpected visit that I've just got.

**Speaker:** [00:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=40.86) ok.

**Speaker:** [00:40](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=40.86) Ambushed with.

**Speaker:** [00:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=43.64) ok.

**Speaker:** [00:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=43.64) And I was wondering, basically I wanted to know the purpose of the person, the people that put me in reference for me to be contacted by the doctors cause I think it's abuse of position and unfair process to what? The way that their treating me.

**Speaker:** [00:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=43.64)

**Speaker:** [00:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=55.521) Right, ok

**Speaker:** [00:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=55.521) and it's unreasonable and with negligence and it's for misconduct purposes.

**Speaker:** [01:00](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=60.99) Can I just stop you there um, Mr. Cordell because I don't know the answer to your question. I'll have to try and put you through to your care coordinator.

**Speaker:** [01:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=69.301) I don’t.

**Speaker:** [01:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=69.301) Hold please.

**Speaker:** [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.47) Oh, to a Care coordinator.

**Speaker:** [01:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=70.47) Thank you.

**Speaker:** [01:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=90.6) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [01:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=102.69) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [01:46](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=106.18) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [01:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=111.95) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [01:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=115.16) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [01:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=115.27) Hello Mr. Cordell. I'm afraid Soboba isn't there at the moment.

**Speaker:** [01:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=119.31) Who is Soboba.

**Speaker:** [01:59](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=119.31) I can ask him to call you.

**Speaker:** [02:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=121.09) Will you.

**Speaker:** [02:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=121.09) He's your care coordinator.

**Speaker:** [02:02](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=122.3) I don't have a care coordinator.

**Speaker:** [02:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=125.54) oh, alright Ok.

**Speaker:** [02:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=125.54) I do not have a care coordinator. There is nothing wrong with me and its abuse of position. What they, what they're doing. Is there a line is there a line manager or somebody available of a higher level, um, statue in the company that I can speak to in regards to discipline -?

**Speaker:** [02:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=137.911) I will see, I will try and find someone for you.

**Speaker:** [02:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=137.911) of these employees?

**Speaker:** [02:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=140.13) Hold on.

**Speaker:** [02:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=140.13) Alright, thank you.

**Speaker:** [02:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=143.34) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [02:33](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=153.72) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [02:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=164.85) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [02:55](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=175.61) [inaudible]

**Speaker:** [03:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=184.01) hello? Hello. George is not there at the moment our team managers, not in at the moment. I can ask him to call you.

**Speaker:** [03:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=189.72) George you said his first name was.

**Speaker:** [03:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=191.431) Yes. George,

**Speaker:** [03:11](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=191.431) Do you have a second name please?

**Speaker:** [03:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=193.52) Yes. Benyour; B. E. N.

**Speaker:** [03:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=196.47) B.E.N.

**Speaker:** [03:16](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=196.47) Y. U. R.E

**Speaker:** [03:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=197.71) and do you have an email for me to contact him directly?

**Speaker:** [03:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=201.03) I Don't I'm afraid. No, I don't. I don't give emails out, but I can give him a message and I'll ask him to call you.

**Speaker:** [03:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=206.69) Um, yeah. Well, that will do, that will do, just do perfectly. Is it something that he will actually do? Because like I have been failed and let down by a lot of public servants in them actually do in a meeting to cover the requirements to take my Safety seriously.

**Speaker:** [03:36](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=216.58) I'm very sorry. I can't answer that question I will pass him the message; I have to assume that he will do it. I can't.

**Speaker:** [03:43](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=223.6) Can you give me a list.

**Speaker:** [03:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=225.28) His my manager.

**Speaker:** [03:45](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=225.28) for my own safety and for my own purposes? Can you actually tell me the list of people that just attended my address?

**Speaker:** [03:51](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=231.92) I can’t I ‘am afraid. No,

**Speaker:** [03:53](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=233.36) For what reason can you not tell me what employees are kept? There must be somebody available because I'm not too sure if they are even doctors or if their falsified people

**Speaker:** [04:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=241.311) Ok, well that's why I am warning you to speak to somebody.

**Speaker:** [04:01](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=241.311) So I would like to know who these people are who are employed by your company

**Speaker:** [04:04](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=244.06) yeah, I don't have that information. I would need to um let you speak to someone else,

**Speaker:** [04:07](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=247.99) can I hold the line until there's somebody is available please.

**Speaker:** [04:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=250.75) I can't. We'll souba well the only people that would know would be Sobbo and George

**Speaker:** [04:14](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=254.71) who is Sobo. Can I have Sobo surname as well, please?

**Speaker:** [04:17](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=257.94) Yeah, I Aphadose soba S.O.O B.A.H.

**Speaker:** [04:21](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=261.83) okay.

**Speaker:** [04:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=263.68) Second name, a double P for Peter.

**Speaker:** [04:26](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=266.47) Okay.

**Speaker:** [04:27](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=267.84) A D double O (APPADDO)

**Speaker:** [04:30](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=270) is there no direct telephone numbers or extensions? I can actually contact these people on.

**Speaker:** [04:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=275.14) No

**Speaker:** [04:35](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=275.14) and there's no form of emails and I can't find them in no company website.

**Speaker:** [04:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=278.521) No.

**Speaker:** [04:38](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=278.521) I can't go along the CD employees in the website or these people are just attending.

**Speaker:** [04:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=282.511) No.

**Speaker:** [04:42](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=282.511) people's houses every day.

**Speaker:** [04:44](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=284.22) If you want to make an complaint, if you feel that you've been treated bad and you want to make complaints, I can give you the telephone number.

**Speaker:** [04:48](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=288.79) I have. Do you have Google available to you?

**Speaker:** [04:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=290.921) Yes.

**Speaker:** [04:50](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=290.921) I can turn on my website now and I can show you my complaint as it sits and show you everything I've built.

**Speaker:** [04:58](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=298.19) I can’t do that I'm sorry. I don't have time to go into that. If you've been to the complaints department, they will take it up on your behalf.

**Speaker:** [05:05](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=305.44) Okay. I'm going to, I've already done a complaints advocacy and I've got the complaint going through in hand at the present.

**Speaker:** [05:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=309.96) Err, Ok, well that's good then.

**Speaker:** [05:09](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=309.96) It's ongoing still from a long time and I'm just, I'm, I'm still fulfilling everything, that I want to put inside the complaint. It's going to be sent along.

**Speaker:** [05:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=318.731) ok.

**Speaker:** [05:18](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=318.731) very shortly in time.

**Speaker:** [05:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=320.86) Ok, well that’s good then.

**Speaker:** [05:20](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=320.86) where Thank you for you, you have been most helpful, so thank you. have a very good day.

**Speaker:** [05:23](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/xqfJJSoWKEiarZnae6TIh35g4DHhJZEp_CzYLuBjumTItmf5316WGT0B0kKtfw5y91N_k0JoJW3m5CsrBvOEQLRv0yM?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=323.77) Bye

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/06/2018**;

1. On the 27/06/2018

Working on: *The computer making the report!*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 27/06/2018**;

1. On the 27/06/2018

Enfield Council: *Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – “Request for my personal data without my legal consent.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 27/06/2018**;

1. On the 27/06/2018

MP3: *Enfield assessment service.*

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: “Practitioner Jane Cushion, A Mental Health Report for the request of the Enfield Council” 28/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/06/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Email’s

**Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89

**81**

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 14:48

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

CLARK, Simon

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.](mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk) She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
2. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
3. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

**82**

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

**[mailto:** [hilary.scurlock@nhs.net](mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 13:02

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

CLARK, Simon

**(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

**Cc:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Thanks

1. I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager
2. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 June 2018 11:09

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**83**

**Cc:** Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:**

**RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. Thank you for your email.
2. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
3. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
4. Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

**84**

*Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.*

**Fro**m: SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]](file:///C:\Users\Lor_Alien\Desktop\New%20Report\%5bmailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net%5d)

**Sent:** 27 June 2018 11:51

**To:** Ludmilla Lyavoo

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject: RE:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

1. We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
2. Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters
3. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
4. Best wishes HS

**Fro**m: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** [Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 June 201811:18

**To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;

Lemmy Nwabuisi

**Subject:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Importance:** High

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**85,**

Dear Dr Scurlock,

1. I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
2. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
3. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
4. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
5. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
6. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out?
7. If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
8. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
9. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
10. If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
11. I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo

**86,87,88,89**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/06/2018**;

1. On the 28/06/2018

Enfield Council: *Kaunchita Maudhub Lemmy line manager and Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor inclusive of Lemmy Nwabuisi himself to NHS: Simon Clark Team Leader & Hilary Scurlock. – “Request for my personal data without my legal consent.”* **“Same as Above.”**

**The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**--**

* **The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge**

Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

* **Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ**
* **Page Numbers:** 01,02,03,04,
* **05**
* Page 4 is wrong!
* Good Copy Below

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

* **Page Numbers:** 06,07,08,09,10

**28/06/2018**

**RIO**

**1**

**1. Introduction**

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team

following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell.

My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018** and outlined as below:

Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.

Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated

**09 January 2018**

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 29/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/06/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/06/2018**;

1. On the 29/06/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Doctors: Coming to Mine for a Mental Health Assessment.” 30/06/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/06/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/06/2018**;

1. On the 30/06/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Met Police: Mark Randall.” 01/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/07/2018**;

1. On the 01/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “An Email from my solicitor.” “Borough Commander: Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap & Steven Hall.” 02/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/07/2018**;

1. On the 02/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “Doctors: Coming to Mine for a Mental Health Assessment.” “MP3: Enfield Mental Health Assessment.” 03/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/07/2018**;

1. On the 03/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 06/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/07/2018**;

1. On the 06/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 07/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/07/2018**;

1. On the 07/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “NHS: Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell.” 08/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/07/2018**;

1. On the 08/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 10/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/08/2018**;

1. On the 10/08/2018 Court Order start date for the emergency housing transfer to

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 11/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/08/2018**;

1. On the 11/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 12/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/08/2018**;

1. On the 12/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “An Email from my solicitor” 13/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/08/2018**;

1. On the 13/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 16/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/08/2018**;

1. On the 16/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 17/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/08/2018**;

1. On the 17/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 20/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/07/2018**;

1. On the 20/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this” 23/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/07/2018**;

1. On the 23/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 24/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/07/2018**;

1. On the 24/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 26/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/07/2018**;

1. On the 26/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 30/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/07/2018**;

1. On the 30/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 31/07/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/07/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/07/2018**;

1. On the 31/07/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 02/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/08/2018**;

1. On the 02/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 06/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/08/2018**;

1. On the 06/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “1” 07/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/08/2018**;

1. On the 07/08/2018

# Enfield Council & Doctors The 2nd Injunction Order: “An Email from my solicitor” 08/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/08/2018**;

1. On the 08/08/2018

# Enfield Council The 2nd Injunction Order: End Date I won in Court: “Housing Transfer Information.” 09/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/08/2018**;

1. On the 09/08/2018 The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy

* **The 2ND Injunction Order**

**Start Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ**

Officer Granting Bail

Surname DOE Rank PS

Time 19:48

Date 10/01/2018

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ

on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am

**Statement of Andy Philippou**

That l did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors,

An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on 05/02/2018 at 2.pm

A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order

A Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits

That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

**The Judge had order**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
|  | * **The 2ND Injunction Order**   **Claim Number:** E00ED49  **Start Date** 09/01/2018 **+ Expires** 09/01/2019  **End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018 |

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Injunction Order: END “But the Housing Transfer Court Order Starts!”

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 10/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/08/2018**;

1. On the 10/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 13/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/08/2018**;

1. On the 13/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “An Email from my solicitor” 14/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/08/2018**;

1. On the 14/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 15/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/08/2018**;

1. On the 15/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 16/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/08/2018**;

1. On the 16/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 19/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/08/2018**;

1. On the 19/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 20/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 20/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 20/08/2018**;

1. On the 20/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 21/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/08/2018**;

1. On the 21/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 23/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/08/2018**;

1. On the 23/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 24/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/08/2018**;

1. On the 24/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “Enfield Council & Doctors” “An Email from my solicitor” 28/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/08/2018**;

1. On the 28/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 29/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/08/2018**;

1. On the 29/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 30/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/08/2018**;

1. On the 30/08/2018

# Enfield Council Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1” 31/08/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/08/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/08/2018**;

1. On the 31/08/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS

# Enfield Council: “The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim” “1” 02/09/2018 IN DIARY STILL

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/09/2018**;

1. On the 02/09/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**SHOW ALLEGATIONS**

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3:** “Enfield Neighborhood Team Leader - Took over Jeffery Oman Job Michael.”03/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/09/2018**;

1. On the 03/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1”04/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/09/2018**;

1. On the 04/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “1”07/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/09/2018**;

1. On the 07/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **NHS** “1”10/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/09/2018**;

1. On the 10/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **NHS** “1”11/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/09/2018**;

1. On the 11/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **NHS** “1”12/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/09/2018**;

1. On the 12/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **NHS** “1”13/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/09/2018**;

1. On the 13/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3** “Asbo Sally Gilchrest”14/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/09/2018**;

1. On the 14/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3** “Asbo Sally Gilchrest”16/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/09/2018**;

1. On the 16/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”17/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/09/2018**;

1. On the 17/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **Mental Health Referral: From Police** “1”19/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/09/2018**;

1. On the 19/09/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **Mental Health Referral: From Police** “1”21/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/09/2018**;

1. On the 21/09/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council: “The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim” “1” 24/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/09/2018**;

1. On the 24/09/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”28/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/09/2018**;

1. On the 28/09/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council: “The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim” “1” 30/09/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/09/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/09/2018**;

1. On the 30/09/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”01/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/10/2018**;

1. On the 01/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”02/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/10/2018**;

1. On the 02/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **NHS** **+ Enfield Council MP3** “1”03/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/10/2018**;

1. On the 03/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **MP3 To 999 Call Centre** “1”06/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/10/2018**;

1. On the 06/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”08/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/10/2018**;

1. On the 08/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”09/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/10/2018**;

1. On the 09/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”10/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/10/2018**;

1. On the 10/10/2018

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: “MP3: IPCO / IPPC.” “1”12/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/10/2018**;

1. On the 12/10/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council: “The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim” “Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor” 15/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/10/2018**;

1. On the 15/10/2018

# Enfield Council: “The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim” “Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance & Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor” 16/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/10/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

**To:** Me

**Please reply to:** Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Page Numbers:** 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22

**ENFIELD**

**Connected**

**ENFIELD**

Council

**Please reply to:** Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ**

**Phone:** 0208 379 8323

**DX:** 90615 Enfield 1

**Fax:** 0208 379 6492

E-mail[: Ludmilla, Lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto::%20Ludmilla,%20lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

LS/C/LI/157255

My Ref: Your Ref:

Date: 15th October 2018

Dear Sirs,

**Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.**

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1. On **6th July 2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. **Sometime in July 2016 i**t is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. On **6th August 2016**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a ‘bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
4. **Sometimes in September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

**14,**

1. threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.
2. On **27th September 2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
3. On **28th September 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
4. On **4th October 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
5. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying ‘I’m goanna do her over’ and then ‘I’m goanna take her job just for fun’.
6. On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours’ front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
7. On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
8. On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour’s door.

**15,**

1. On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
2. 13.0n **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
3. On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
4. On **21st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
5. On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
6. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.
7. On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

**16,**

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

1. On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
2. On **5th May 2017**, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
3. On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
4. On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
5. On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
6. 24.) On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**17,**

1. On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
2. On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
3. On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
4. On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
5. On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
6. On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
7. On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

**18,**

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

1. On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour’s wife.
2. On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour’s property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
3. **On 9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.
4. **On 9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
5. On **26th February 2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour’s front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
6. On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours’ doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

**19,**

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

1. On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
2. On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
3. On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
4. On **30th May 2018,** it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
5. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
6. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
7. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
8. On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

**20,**

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

1. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
2. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
3. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

**Condition 9**

“You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

**21**

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**Condition 31**

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

**Condition 57**

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining.”

**22**

**Condition 69**

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

**Condition 76**

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

**Condition 79**

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

L. Lyavoo

Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/10/2018**;

1. On the 16/10/2018

**Si Note**: **09/08/2017**, The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the **03/01/2018**.

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **NHS + Enfield Council MP3** “1”17/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/10/2018**;

1. On the 17/10/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Enfield Council**: **A** “1”18/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/10/2018**;

1. On the 18/10/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Enfield Council** Housing Transfer Court Order Start: **A** “1”19/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/10/2018**;

1. On the 19/10/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

**Enfield Council**: “MP3 Enfield Neighborhood Team Leader” “**The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim**” “1”22/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/10/2018**;

1. On the 22/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: “NHS” “**The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim**” “1”23/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/10/2018**;

1. On the 23/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: “**The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim**” “Met Police: Mark Randall.” “1”24/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/10/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/10/2018**;

1. On the 24/10/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Throughout Getting Wrongly Detained by the NHS + Housing Transfer Court Order

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”25/10/2018 till the 17/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 25/10/2018** till the **17/11/2018**;

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 25/10/2018** till the **17/11/2018**

1. On the 25/10/2018 till the 17/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”26/10/2018 Enfield Council Ludmilla

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 26/10/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 26/10/2018;**

1. On the 26/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”27/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 27/10/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/10/2018;**

1. On the 27/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”28/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/10/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/10/2018;**

1. On the 28/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”29/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/10/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/10/2018;**

1. On the 29/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”30/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/10/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/10/2018;**

1. On the 30/10/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”31/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/10/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/10/2018;**

1. On the 31/10/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS “They Forged Lemmy’s 31 Allegations Into 48”

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”01/11/2018 INSIDE

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/11/2018;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

Dorset ward

Mental Health Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

The Chase Building 127

The Ridgeway Enfield

EN2 8JL

Tel 020 87024669

Fax 020 8375 1442

**Page Numbers:** 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,

58,59, 60,61,62,63,64

**51**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

Mental Health NHS Trust

Dorset ward

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust the Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL

**Tel:** 020 87024669

**Fax:** 020 8375 1442

**Mental Health Tribunal Report**

**Date:01/11/18 Patient details**

Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)

Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981

**Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Post Code: EN3 7JQ

--

--

**Circumstances of admission and background**

1. Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
2. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**.
3. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
4. Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in **2014.**
5. He deteriorated significantly in mental state but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication.
6. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in **2016.**
7. He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication.
8. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition.
9. This led to further deterioration in mental health.
10. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police.
11. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours.
12. From **2016 to January 2018** there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell’s acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.
13. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in **January 2018.** Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions.
14. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
15. In **April 2018** further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise.
16. EIS team was contacted and they offered to review Mr Cordell but he refused to work with them again.
17. On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him.
18. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

--

--

**52**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

--

--

will kill her and her children " You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in **June 2018.**

1. During the period of next few months (from **June 2018 until October** **2018** - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services.
2. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell’s aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell’s flat via the courts.
3. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
4. However, he failed to do that.
5. In **October 2018**, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him.
6. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
7. This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
8. Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the **17th of October 2018.**
9. Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
10. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant.
11. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
12. On the **25th of October** he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting.
13. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station.
14. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech.
15. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised.
16. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the **25th of October 2018.**
17. Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
18. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
19. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

**Mental state examination on admission**

1. Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build.
2. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes.
3. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
4. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points.
5. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk.
6. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated”, objectively he was elated.

**Thoughts:**

1. He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions.
2. He was oriented to time, place and person.
3. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

**Risk**

1. To self - high

--

--

**53**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

--

--

Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager.

However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

**To others –**

1. high
2. He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others.
3. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

**From others –**

1. high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.
2. Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted.
3. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

**Past psychiatric history:**

1. Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
2. Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated.
3. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth.
4. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
5. Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
6. Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and **2014.**
7. In **March 2014** - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary).
8. He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.
9. In **November 2014** - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team.
10. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
11. In **November 2015** - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services.
12. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him.
13. He was smoking cannabis at that time.
14. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
15. In **February 2016** it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
16. In **August 2016,** he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal.
17. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS.
18. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge.
19. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

--

--

**54**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

--

--

**Past medical history:**

1. Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child.
2. He denied any other physical health problems.

**Current medications**

1. Nil.

**Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports**

1. Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital.
2. He has a younger brother and sister.
3. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital.
4. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company.
5. His parents recently divorced.
6. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man.
7. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings.
8. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while.
9. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk.
10. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK, but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
11. Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time.
12. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class.
13. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification.
14. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
15. Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment.
16. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
17. Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships.
18. First relationship lasted for thirteen years.
19. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused.
20. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.
21. Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

--

--

**55**

**Barnet Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

--

--

1. Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

**Social history:**

1. Mr Cordell works from home currently.
2. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website.
3. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying.
4. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon.
5. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell’s flat via the courts.
6. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
7. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

**Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports**

1. He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette”.
2. He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.
3. Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

**Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports**

1. He reported being linked to 500 cases but he has won every one.
2. He says these are all linked to driving offences.

**From Rio –**

1. 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves **-** not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am.
2. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license).
3. Taken into custody for threats to kill.
4. **August 2017** an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in **November 2017** due to a procedural error
5. **On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order** was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour.
6. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions.
7. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).

**Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:**

**--**

**--**

1. **The report says the following:**
2. We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

--

--

1. On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

**--**

**--**

**56**

**Barnet Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

--

--

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

1. Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order. threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.
2. On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swearwords at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
3. On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
4. On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
5. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying ‘I’m goanna do her over’ and then ‘I’m goanna take her job just for fun’.
6. On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours’ front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
7. On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
8. On **14th December 2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour’s door.
9. On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
10. 0n **26th December 2016,** it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
11. On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
12. On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor’s door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
13. On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbor’s door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
14. We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later

--

--

**57**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

1. On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
2. On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
3. On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
4. On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbor’s door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
5. On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
6. On **28th May 2017, the** police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.
7. On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.
8. On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
9. On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
10. On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
11. On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
12. On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was

--

--

**58**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

1. On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbours and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
2. On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.
3. On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour’s wife.
4. On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour’s property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
5. On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live and they were not safe.
6. On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
7. On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour’s front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
8. On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours’ doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes but you left after you’ve heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
9. On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
10. On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
11. On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours’ properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
12. On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
13. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
14. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on 12th

**--**

**--**

**59**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

1. **September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction
2. On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
3. On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
4. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
5. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
6. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

**--**

**--**

1. **On the 25th of October he was arrested** for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.
2. **Treatment and progress on the ward**
3. On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor’s name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
4. He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today **(25/10/18)** and that the doctors who saw him today **(25/10/18)** have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
5. He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
6. He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

**--**

**--**

**60**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

baby being lost.

1. He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
2. When he was seen by ward doctor on the **26th of October** Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have “falsified” a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
3. He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013.** He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. “The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable”.
4. Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
5. Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
6. When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. “My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork.” He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he “kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me”.
7. He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
8. Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. “I’ve spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives.”
9. Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. “Physical or mental suffering amount to torture”
10. He reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating “In the night time when my neighbours are asleep that’s the best time for working”.
11. Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
12. He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
13. On the **29th October 2018** when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was

**--**

**--**

**61**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.

1. On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:

**Care coordinator ‘s feedback:**

1. This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

**Nursing report:**

1. He appears paranoid on the ward.

**Interview with patient:**

1. Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
2. Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regards to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police’s treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regards to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
3. He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
4. Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (72 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell’s flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
5. Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner’s small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner’s miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect” him.
6. In regards to the recent arrest he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station and he was referred for a MHA.
7. Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

**Collateral information:**

1. His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

**--**

**--**

**62**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS'**

**--**

**--**

Trust

1. photos of his company truck and hardware).
2. Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
3. Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
4. They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
5. Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
6. His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and TooSmooth).
7. Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.

**Plan was:**

1. Requires further review of notes
2. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input
3. Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
4. Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
5. Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
6. Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
7. Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
8. Mr Cordell reports having had a “relationship” with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
9. The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell’s. These

**--**

**--**

**63**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.

1. Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell’s whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can’t make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him “they’ve never spoke to me”.
2. Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has “100% evidence” that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
3. Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
4. Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn’t approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
5. Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn’t like to take medication as he doesn’t feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will “dope him out”.
6. Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
7. Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
8. Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:
9. For Section 17 leave
10. No medication at present
11. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas
12. He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

**--**

**--**

**64**

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**

**Mental Health NHS Trust**

**--**

**--**

**Opinion and recommendations**

1. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
2. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.
3. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
4. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years and failed.
5. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT, but is not likely to engage.
6. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

**Dr Maja Elia**

**ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 01/11/2018;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 4**

**Folder 4**

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018

Maria Bruce

**Page Numbers:** 24 + 25

**24**

**Originator Details:** 01 Nov 2018 12 :11

Maria Bruce Medical

**Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Nov 2018 12:11

**Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec 2018 16:04

**Maria Bruce Validated by Details:** 04 Dec 2018 16:04

**Maria Bruce Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No Contains

**Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
2. Room smelled of cannabis yesterday
3. Polite on the ward
4. Has appealed his section

**Plan:**

1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals
3. Email communications team re Simon’s website
4. Search room for drugs
5. Doctors to complete tribunal report

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 01/11/2018;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 4**

**Folder 4**

Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018

Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 25

**Originator Details:** 01 Nov 2018 06:13

Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Nov 2018 06: 13

**Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov 2018 06:13

**Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details:** 01 Nov 2018 06:13

**Simon Tsenuokpor Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**MHA Status:**

1. Sec 2

**Mental State:**

1. Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift.
2. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
3. He ordered pizza and shared with peers

**Social Inclusion:**

1. Interacting well on the ward

**Investigation:**

1. Nil carried out

**Physical Health and Activities:**

1. Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well

**Medication:**

1. He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift

**Personal Care Ft Activities:**

1. Appears satisfactory.
2. Observed watching tv for a while

**Risk And Observation Level:**

1. Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.
2. He is nursed on general observation.

**Leave:**

1. No sec 17 leave at the moment

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/11/2018;**

1. On the 01/11/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 01/11/2018;**

1. On the 01/11/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 01/11/2018;**

1. On the 01/11/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 01/11/2018;**

1. On the 01/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”02/11/2018 INSIDE

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/11/2018;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 4**

**Folder 4**

Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018

Gladys Osunsina Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018

**Page Numbers:** 23

**Originator Details:** 02 Nov 2018 17:39

Gladys Osunsina Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Nov 2018 17: 42

**Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov 2018 17: 46

**Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details:** 03 Nov 2018 17:46

**Gladys Osunsina Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state.
2. He is not on any medication at the moment.
3. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 02/11/2018;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 4**

**Folder 4**

Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018

Maria Bruce

**Page Numbers:** 23 + 24

**23**

**Originator Details:** 02 Nov 2018 10:00

Maria Bruce Medical

**Originally Entered by Details:** 05 Nov 2018 11: 17

**Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec 2018 16: 04

**Maria Bruce Validated by Details:** 04 Dec 2018 16:04

**Maria Bruce Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No Contains

**Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**24**

1. Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
2. Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
3. Simon P (Mr)
4. Calm on the ward
5. Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet plans for application for section 3

**Plan:**

1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
2. Application for section 3

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 02/11/2018;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 4**

**Folder 4**

Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018

John Mensah

**Page Numbers:** 24

**Originator Details:** 02 Nov 2018 06:30

John Men’s ah Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Nov 2018 06:30

**John Mensah Last Amended by Details:** 02 Nov 2018 06:30

**John Mensah Validated by Details:** 02 Nov 2018 06:30

**John Mensah Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No Contains

**Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

1. Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
2. In brief 1:1 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.
3. He acknowledged feeling fine, and appeared sociable with peers.
4. He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
5. He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved.
6. He had a settled night sleep

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/11/2018;**

1. On the 02/11/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 02/11/2018;**

1. On the 02/11/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 02/11/2018;**

1. On the 02/11/2018

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 02/11/2018;**

1. On the 02/11/2018
2. **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;**
3. Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
4. I awoke on Dorset wing and to my own shock, after what had gotten explained to me.
5. I asked for Leave at the time of 10:30 and it got agreed that I must arrive back to the wing by the time of 11:00
6. I did do so and without any problems occurring thought.
7. I spoke to my mother on the telephone at around the time of 8:00pm
8. When speaking to her she started to explained to me what had happened to her earlier in the day time. What she told me next left me even more in shock than I had been by what was already getting done to me illegally.
9. She said that doctor greenside had made a phone call to her about me
10. What she explained to me was in short because she was not too happy with my decisions
11. What was said is that a doctor Green side who is the Main Clinician for the Mental Health team North London and manages the Dorset wing at Chase Farm hospital had called her mobile phone.
12. Part of the reason is that he is in Charge Mainly in charge alongside with other in looking after the patents who are under assessment or on a volunteer’s basics while getting detained.
13. What happens to a person or a least what should happen to a person who is going to get detained under the Mental Health Act 1983 In the United Kingdom can very but in whole the same procedures / Standards and regulations mainly form from these listed same acts of Law.
14. There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
15. Broken TV

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”03/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/11/2018;**

1. On the 03/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”04/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/11/2018;**

1. On the 04/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”05/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2018;**

1. On the 05/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”06/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/11/2018;**

1. On the 06/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”07/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 0711/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/11/2018;**

1. On the 07/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”08/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/11/2018;**

1. On the 08/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”09/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/11/2018;**

1. On the 09/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”10/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/11/2018;**

1. On the 10/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”12/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/11/2018;**

1. On the12/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”13/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/11/2018;**

1. On the 13/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”14/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/11/2018;**

1. On the 14/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”15/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/11/2018;**

1. On the 15/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS Getting Wrongly Detained** “1”16/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/11/2018;**

1. On the 16/11/2018

# \*\*\*\*\*

# After Getting Wrongly Detained by the NHS

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1”17/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/11/2018;**

1. On the 17/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1”18/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/11/2018;**

1. On the 18/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “Glass on communal Front Door: Broken” “Mother: To MP Joan Ryan” “1”19/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/11/2018;**

1. On the 19/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “NHS: A Letter to my GP from Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital, St Ann's Road. - “Notes Inside.”21/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2018;**

1. On the 21/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”22/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/11/2018;**

1. On the 22/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”23/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/11/2018;**

1. On the 23/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”25/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 25/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 25/11/2018;**

1. On the 25/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”27/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 27/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 27/11/2018;**

1. On the 23/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”28/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/11/2018;**

1. On the 28/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”29/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/11/2018;**

1. On the 29/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”30/11/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 30/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 30/11/2018;**

1. On the 30/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”01/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/11/2018;**

1. On the 01/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”02/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 02/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 02/11/2018;**

1. On the 02/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “**MP3**: To MP Joan Ryan.” “**The 2nd Injunction Order**: Sealed Court Order from Edmonton Lower Court.” “1.”03/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/11/2018;**

1. On the 03/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”04/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/11/2018;**

1. On the 04/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”04/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/11/2018;**

1. On the 05/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”06/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/11/2018;**

1. On the 06/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”07/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/11/2018;**

1. On the 07/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”08/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/11/2018;**

1. On the 08/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”09/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 09/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 09/11/2018;**

1. On the 09/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”10/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 10/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 10/11/2018;**

1. On the 10/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”11/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 11/11/2018;**

1. On the 11/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”12/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/11/2018;**

1. On the 12/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”13/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/11/2018;**

1. On the 13/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”14/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 14/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 14/11/2018;**

1. On the 14/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”16/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 16/11/2018;**

1. On the 16/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”17/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/11/2018;**

1. On the 17/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”19/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 19/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 19/11/2018;**

1. On the 19/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”21/12/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/11/2018;**

1. On the 21/11/2018

**Enfield Council**: **NHS After Wrongly Detained + Housing Transfer Court Order** “1.”28/12/**2018**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/11/2018;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/11/2018;**

1. On the 28/11/2018

# \*\*\*\*\* 2019

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “NHS: Data Subject Access request, Received – “For the first Time!” 01/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 01/01/2019;**

1. My mother gave me my personal data that she had requested from the NHS because I asked her to while I was getting illegally detained in the Chase Farm Hospital.

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 01/01/2019;**

1. On the 01/01/2019 My mother gave me the extra emails with my personal data held on the NHS Computer systems and this information is partly what built these files.

**Enfield Council**: **Housing Transfer Court Order** “Enfield Council” “MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother.”“NHS” 03/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/01/2019;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

1130. Alev\_ (6)

**/ Page Numbers:** 4454,

**From:** [alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk](http://alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk)

**Sent:** 03 January 2019 09:59

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: FW:** CRM MEQ 13856 - Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Case Ref: JR5802) [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Attachments: ~**WRD106.jpg; image002.png;

On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf;

image001.png

1. Dear Lorraine
2. Please see the latest response from Enfield Council in relation to your complaint. We will contact you as soon as we receive any further responses.

Kind regards,

Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP

Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North

t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)

t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)

e: [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](http://joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

w: [www.joanryan.org.uk](http://www.joanryan.org.uk)

Westminster Office:

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA

T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

T: 0208 804 4543

**Sent:** 21 December 2018 16:00

**To:** RYAN, Joan

**Subject:** FW: CRM MEQ 13856 - Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ (Case Ref: JR5802) [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

1. Dear Joan Ryan MP,
2. I am writing in response to the letter of complaint that has been submitted by Lorraine Cordell concerning the handling of her son’s case (letter attached)
3. We have received a number of communications from Ms Cordell about various matters relating to the court proceedings that were taken against Simon Cordell
4. and issues to do with his mental health.
5. We have therefore sought legal clarification on some of those points and we intend to respond to all these matters (including the attached letter) once we have received the appropriate advice.
6. Please be advised we will provide you will a full response in the new year.

Yours Sincerely

1. Kaunchita Maudhub

Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader

Community Safety Unit

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver St

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 03/01/2019;**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

**Page Numbers:** 93,94,95

**“**Not Relevant to Day**!”**

**94,**

**From:** ROGERS, Tim

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**Sent:** 03 January **2019** 11:18

**To:** **APPADOO, Soobah**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

**BENYURE, George**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**GREENSIDES, Jonathan**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**HUSSAIN, Basit**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**Cc:** **DINALA, Allan**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**MURPHY, Lucy**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Forensic. Referrals

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell

1. Dear all,
2. Happy New Year.
3. I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell.
4. He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed.
5. Where are things up to?
6. Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?

Kind regards

1. Dr Tim Rogers

Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield

Camlet Three

Chase Farm Hospital

The Ridgeway

Enfield EN2 8JL

**Tel:** 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)

**Email:** [tim.rogersl@nhs.net](mailto:tim.rogersl@nhs.net)

**Line Manager:** Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director

**Line Manager:**

Contact: 020 8702 6040

**Web:** [www.beh-mht.nhs.uk](http://www.beh-mht.nhs.uk)

Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: [www.fb.com/behmht](http://www.fb.com/behmht)

**95**

1. **“Not Relevant to Day!”**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/01/2019;**

1. On the 03/01/2019

MP Joan Ryan Office Team to Mother: - *“Please see the latest response from Enfield Council in relation to your complaint. We will contact you as soon as we receive any further responses.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 03/01/2019;**

1. On the 03/01/2019

NHS: From: Dr. Tim, to All from the same company - *“I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell. He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed. Where are things up to? Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?”*

# NHS: Housing Transfer Court Order “NHS + All!” 04/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/01/2019;**

1. On the 04/01/2019

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” 05/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 05/01/2019;**

**Si Note**

1. **117 Burncroft Avenue the Mathiyalagan family**
2. **113 Burncroft Avenue Ambrose!**
3. **115 Burncroft Avenue Young Light skin girl and boy! “Responsible.”**
4. **111 Burncroft Avenue Stain Curtis Fisher! “Responsible.”**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 05/01/2019;**

1. On the 05/01/2019

**117 Burncroft Avenue**

1. The Mathiyalagan family

**113 Burncroft Avenue**

1. Ambrose!
2. **17/12/2018 --** I see Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor!
3. **28/02/2019 --** Ambrose started again
4. **04/03/2019 --** Just Alley staying inside of the flat of 113 Burncroft Avenue
5. **25/05/2019 --** Alley & Co, Opening my front door in safety!
6. **26/05/2019** -- Getting Arrested Partly for Trusting Alley!

**115 Burncroft Avenue**

1. Young Light skin girl and boy! “Responsible.”

**111 Burncroft Avenue**

1. Stain Curtis Fisher! “Responsible.”

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” 06/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/01/2019;**

1. On the 06/01/2019

# NHS: Housing Transfer Court Order “NHS + All!” 07/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/01/2019;**

1. On the 07/01/2019

# Metropolitan Police Force + Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “Police Came to My Home, to Re Arrest Me.” “1.” 08/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 08/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 08/01/2019;**

1. On the 08/01/2019

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “A Letter of my GP “12/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 12/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 12/01/2019;**

1. On the 12/01/2019

# Metropolitan Police Force + Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “Police Came to My Home, to Re Arrest Me.” “1.” 13/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2019;**

1. On the 13/01/2019

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “1” 15/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/01/2019;**

1. On the 15/01/2019

# Metropolitan Police Force + Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “Police Came to My Home, to Re Arrest Me.” “1.” 16/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 16/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 13/01/2019;**

1. On the 16/01/2019

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “1” 17/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 17/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 17/01/2019;**

1. On the 17/01/2019

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim: Housing Transfer Court Order “NHS: Records Received” “1” 18/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2019;**

**NHS: Records –**

1. Received at 1:00 by the post man I had to sign for the docs.

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 18/01/2019;**

**18/01/2019**

1. On 18th January **2019**, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and started making threats and the solicitor ended the call. The Defendant called again three times and left a voice message making threats and intimidation.

**List of Accused Dates**

1. **17/01/2019**
2. **18/01/2019**
3. **23/01/2019**
4. **25/01/2019**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 18/01/2019;**

1. On the 18/01/2019

**FOI / Doctors 18\_01\_2019**

Received at 1:00 by the post man I had to sign for the docs

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 18/01/2019;**

1. On the 18/01/2019

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim “On 18th January 2019, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo from a private number and started making threats and the solicitor ended the call. The Defendant called again three times and left a voice message making threats and intimidation.”*

# NHS or Enfield Council: “CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon” “1” 21/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 21/01/2019;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

1137. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Your request for information (Our ref\_ CRM SAR 1085) \_ (1)

**/ Page Numbers:** 4470,4471,4472,4473,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 January **2019** 13:54

**To:** 'Kailey Plahar'

**Subject: RE:** Your request for information (**Our ref:** CRM SAR 1085)

**Attachments:** Simon\_Cordell\_authority\_Letter\_2101**2019**.pdf

Dear Kailey Plahar

1. Please see attached document of authority for ref: CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr Simon

Cordell.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 21/01/2019;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

1138. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Health Records Subject Access Request S\_ (1)

**/ Page Numbers:** 4474,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 January **2019** 15:19

**To:** 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

**Subject: RE:** Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

1. I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the **25/01/2019** it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, it also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted, Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,
2. **Start Date** = 12 October 2018 13: 50, **End Date =** **04 December 2018** May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?
3. May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?
4. When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 21/01/2019;**

1. On the 21/01/2019

Mother to the Enfield Council: Records - *“Please see attached document of authority for ref: CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 21/01/2019;**

1. On the 21/01/2019

Mother to NHS: *Records, Christine Devaney - “I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/2019 it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, it also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted, Date Range Criteria = Care provision time, Start Date = 12 October 2018 13: 50, End Date = 04 December 2018. May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data? May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing? When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?”*

# NHS or Enfield Council: “CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon” “1” 22/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/01/2019;**

1. On the 22/01/2019

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim: Housing Transfer Court Order “1” 23/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 23/01/2019;**

**23/01/2019**

1. On 23rd January 2019, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo eight times within a ten-minute period.

**List of Accused Dates**

1. **17/01/2019**
2. **18/01/2019**
3. **23/01/2019**
4. **25/01/2019**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 23/01/2019;**

1. On the 23/01/2019

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim “On 23rd January 2019, the Defendant telephoned Miss Ludmilla Lyavoo eight times within a ten-minute period.”*

# NHS or Enfield Council: “CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon” “1” 24/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2019;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

1140. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) \_RE\_ Health Records Subject Access 3

**/ Page Numbers:** 4477,4478,

**From:** Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[beh-tr.records@nhs.net](mailto:beh-tr.records@nhs.net)

**Sent:** 24 January **2019** 11:11

**To:** Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

**Importance:** High

Dear Lorraine and Simon

1. Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.

Kind regards

Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD

**Mobile:** 020 8702 4371

**Email:** [cdevanev@nhs.net](mailto:cdevaney@nhs.net)

Facebook: [www.fb.com/behmht](http://www.fb.com/behmht)

Please note that my old email address

[christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk)

will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use

[cdevaney@nhs.net](mailto:cdevaney@nhs.net)

Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134 [doreentodd@nhs.net](mailto:doreentodd@nhs.net)

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2019;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

1141. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Health Records Subject Access Request S\_ (2)

**/ Page Numbers:** 4479,4480,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 24 January **2019** 11:16

**To:** 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

**Subject:** RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

1. Thank you for the update email I will wait a reply regarding the data that is missing as it seems to be a great deal of data.

Regards

Lorraine

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 24/01/2019;**

1. On the 24/01/2019

NHS to Mother: Records - *“Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 24/01/2019;**

1. On the 24/01/2019

Mother to NHS: Records, Christine Devaney - *“Thank you for the update email I will wait a reply regarding the data that is missing as it seems to be a great deal of data.”*

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Housing Possession Order Start

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: “The Day Before My Birthday!” 25/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 25/01/2019;**

**25/01/2019**

1. In accordance with the requirements of Section 83 of the Housing Act 1985, a Notice of Seeking Possession was served on the Defendant on **25 January 2019.**

**List of Accused Dates**

1. **17/01/2019**
2. **18/01/2019**
3. **23/01/2019**
4. **25/01/2019**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **7 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **8 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **9 / 25/01/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **10 / 25/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **7 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **8 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **9 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **10 / 25/01/2019;**

1. On the 25/01/2019

# NHS or Enfield Council: “CRM SAR 1085 regarding request for data for Mr. Simon” “1” 28/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 28/01/2019;**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

1147. Kailey Planar \_RE\_ Your request for information (Our ref\_ CRM SAR 1085) \_ (1)

**/ Page Numbers:** 4491,4492,4493,4494,4495,

**From:** Kailey Plahar

[Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:** 28 January **2019** 15:56

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: Your request for information (Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)

Dear Ms Cordell

1. Thank you for providing Simon Cordell’s letter of authority, which we received on 21 January **2019**.
2. I confirm we are now processing your Subject Access Request in accordance with the Data Protection Act **2018** and in line with the statutory timescale of 1 month, we aim to complete your response by **20 February 2019.**
3. The Council promotes using online services to access information quicker and easier therefore our team works efficiently and effectively through electronic methods wherever possible.
4. Our usual practice and often the method preferred by requestors, particularly when a vast number of records is involved, would be to send records out via secure email.
5. Do let us know if you have any queries regarding receiving your records in this way.
6. We have registered your request under case number **CRM SAR 1085.**
7. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions during the interim period.

Regards

Kailey Plahar

Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer

Complaints and Access to Information Team

Chief Executive

Enfield Council

Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield

EN13XA

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 28/01/2019;**

1. On the 28/01/2019

Enfield Council to Mother: *Records Kailey Planar - “Thank you for providing Simon Cordell’s letter of authority, which we received on 21 January 2019. I confirm we are now processing your Subject Access Request in accordance with the Data Protection Act 2018 and in line with the statutory timescale of 1 month, we aim to complete your response by 20 February 2019. The Council promotes using online services to access information quicker and easier therefore our team works efficiently and effectively through electronic methods wherever possible. Our usual practice and often the method preferred by requestors, particularly when a vast number of records is involved, would be to send records out via secure email. Do let us know if you have any queries regarding receiving your records in this way. We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions during the interim period.”*

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: “1” 29/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 29/01/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 29/01/2019;**

1. On the 29/01/2019

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: “A Letter of my GP” 31/01/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 31/01/2019;**

**Letter of my GP**

**DR D ABIDOYE**

**DRYCHONG**

**DR C AKA**

**NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY**

**1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD**

**EDMONTON**

**LONDON N9 8AJ**

**Tel: 0208 805 9997**

**Fax: 0208 805 9994**

[**www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk**](http://www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk)

31 January 2019

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Dear Mr. Cordell

1. We are writing as we have been unable to reach you by telephone today.
2. Your GP would like to see you on the 11/02/2019 at 11 am for a review of a health care plan.

**Please contact us on 0208 805 9997.**

Please also provide us with your correct home and mobile telephone numbers. Regards

Reception Team Nightingale House Surgery

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 31/01/2019;**

1. Claim form for In the County Court at Edmonton
2. possession of property
3. Claim no: F00ED222
4. Fee Account no. PBA0079006
5. Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 31/01/2019;**

1. On the 31/01/2019

A Letter of my GP: *“We are writing as we have been unable to reach you by telephone today. Your GP would like to see you on the 11/02/2019 at 11 am for a review of a health care plan. Please contact us.”*

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 31/01/2019;**

1. On the 31/01/2019

Enfield Council: *The 2nd Housing Possession Order – Forged Claim “Claim form for In the County Court at Edmonton. Possession of property. Claim no: F00ED222. Fee Account no. PBA0079006. Issue date 31 JAN 2019.”*

# Enfield Council: Housing Transfer Court Order “Neighbours” “1” 03/02/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 03/02/2019;**

1. Burncroft Avenue

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 03/02/2019;**

1. On the 03/02/2019

**For three days now in a row**

I have become awake by Richard of 113 Burncroft Avenue on purpose he keeps doing the same wired thigs that the previous tenants have done to me and still allows the tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue to continue also.

Today I listened to him attack me then stamp his feet and slam his front door so I went outside and had a word with him what did happen is that

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: “1” 04/02/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 04/02/2019;**

**Notice of Hearing**

1. 1st Claimant
2. **Ref** LS/C/PB/159272
3. **Page** 2

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 04/02/2019;**

1. On the 04/02/2019 this was a day in the Enfield Council 2nd Housing Possession Order that has on page two a “Notice of a 1st Hearing

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS The 2nd Housing Possession Order My Start, Letters Left Outside on Doors!

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: 06/02/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 06/02/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **2 / 06/02/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **3 / 06/02/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **4 / 06/02/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **5 / 06/02/2019;**

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **6 / 06/02/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 06/02/2019;**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **2 / 06/02/2019;**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **3 / 06/02/2019;**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **4 / 06/02/2019;**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **5 / 06/02/2019;**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**Statement Exhibit** **6 / 06/02/2019;**

1. On the 06/02/2019

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: 07/02/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 07/02/2019;**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 07/02/2019;**

1. On the 07/02/2019

# Enfield Council The 2nd Housing Possession Order: - Start Date 06/02/2019 = End Date 1ST Win Date 10/06/2019

# \*\*\*\*\*

# A “Barred from Calling Enfield Council” 27/06/2019

1. On the 27/06/2019

* **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**

I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

* **Can’t Call the Enfield Council or Safer Neighbourhood Watch Team**

<https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Cant-Call-the-Council-4-Help/>

--

My mother received a letter saying that I am not allowed to contact the Enfield Council any more until the following year for making telephone calls to try and sort out what was illegal getting done to myself by this stage in my life because of.

* 1. The fraud in the Asbo
  2. My neighbours being allowed to attack me day in till day out
  3. The fraud in the 1st possession order
  4. The fraud in the 1st Injunction Order
  5. The fraud in the 2nd Injunction Order
  6. Using the Mental Health section of the NHS to cover up what I could prove.

After the day of trial for the second

# \*\*\*\*\*

# A I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. 22/10/2019

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 22/10/2019;**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

51. 1. 1

Ronak @tyrerroxburgh.c Case - Withdrawal of the Case 3

22/10/2019

/ **Page Numbers:** 430,431,432

--

**430,**

**From:** Ronak Ahmed <[ronak@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:ronak@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 22 October 2019 20:30

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** RE: Your Son' Case - Withdrawal of the Case

**Attachments:** LB Enfield 21 Oct 2019.pdf

CL 22 Oct 2019.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell

1. I trust you are well.
2. I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated 22 October 2019 sent to your son.
3. Please speak to your son and get back to me with any questions.

Kind regards

Mr. Ronak Ahmed LL. B, LL.M

Solicitor (Consultant)

**Direct** Dial 07515 121781

**Office** 0208 889 3319

**Email** [ronak@tvrerroxburah.co.uk](mailto:ronak@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

TR TYRER ROXBURGH

1 St Michaels Terrace

London

N22 7SJ

**DX** 34704 WOOD GREEN 2

**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319

**Fax** +44 (0)20 8881 6089

[www.tvrerroxburah.co.uk](http://www.tvrerroxburah.co.uk)

Authorised by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under the no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office.

**VAT REG No:** 221 8088 78 SRA No: 560748

Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency

We do not accept service of documents or other process by e-mail

**Email us at** [lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

This message may contain privileged information and is only intended to be received by the person to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact us as soon as possible.

**Partners** - Mukesh Badhan - D Shanmuganathan - Vasoulla Constantinou

**431,**

****

**432,**



**End of picture!**

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 22/10/2019;**

1. On the 22/10/2019

*An Email from my solicitor: Ronak Ahmed. - “I trust you are well. I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated 22 October 2019 sent to your son. Please speak to your son and get back to me with any questions.”*

**PART 2 LETTER FROM COUNCIL**

* **117 Burncroft Avenue**

The 3rd set of Tenant’s since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will.

has been **“Re-Vacated”** again by John Iron

**36.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

36. 1. 1

Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3

27/06/2019

/ **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377

**37.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

37. 1. 1

Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019\_Letter from Enfield 2

27/06/2019/

**Page Numbers:** 378,379

--

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

36. 1. 1

Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3

27/06/2019

/ **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377

--

**375,**

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 27 June 2019 15:03

**To:** [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Letter regarding Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely Dionne Grant

Complaints and Information Service Manager

Enfield Council

Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield

EN13XA

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**376,**

**377,**

**End of Picture!**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

37. 1. 1

Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019\_Letter from Enfield 2

27/06/2019/

**Page Numbers:** 378,379

--

**378,**

**From:** Sean Shanmuganathan <[sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 27 June 2019 10:06

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Cc:** Ronak Ahmed

**Subject:** Letter from Enfield

**Attachments:** 20190627104617521.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell

Please find attached the letter we received from Enfield Council.

Kind Regards

D Shanmuganathan Partner

Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP

**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319

**Direct Dial** +44 (0)20 8829 2937

**Email** [sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

**Head Office:**

1 St Michaels Terrace London N22 7SJ

**DX** 34704 WOOD GREEN 2

**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319

**Fax** +44 (0)20 8881 6089

**Luton Office:**

Trend House Dallow Road Luton LU11LY

**Tel** +44 (0)1582 726579

**Please reply to our Head Office**

[www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](http://www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

Authorised by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under the no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office. VAT REG No: 221 8088 78 SRA No: 560748

Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency

We do not accept service of documents or other process by e-mail Email us at [lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk](mailto:lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk)

This message may contain privileged information and is only intended to be received by the person to whom it is addressed.

If you are not the intended recipient, please contact us as soon as possible.

**Partners** • Mukesh Badhan • D Shanmuganathan

**379,**

**End of Picture!**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Asbo End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020 04/08/2020

1. On the 04/08/2020

* **The Asbo dates**

PC Sophie Theodoulou

Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

**Page Numbers:**57,58

12/09/2014

--

**Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015

**End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**

The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

**End:**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# A 24/06/2020

1. On the 24/06/2020

**23.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

23. 2.

Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53

**24.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 1

Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58

**25.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

25. 1. 1

lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 59,60

**77.**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 2.

Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180

**--**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

23. 2.

Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53

--

**52,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 24/06/2020 08:18:03 PM

**To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Subject:** FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

This is what I have asked her

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 20:09

**To:** ' complaints and information' <[complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Karen Hale

I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his address. Or has it just been sent to me?

If you could also, please send me a list of dates and times my son has called for the past year I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <[Lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your inbox](https://enfield-council.msgfocus.com/k/Enfield-Council/sign_up)

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

[www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient

**53,**

should perform their own virus checks.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 1

Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58

**--**

**54,**

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** [Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf; Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your inbox](https://enfield-council.msgfocus.com/k/Enfield-Council/sign_up)

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

[www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters](http://www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**55,**

**56,**

**57,**

**58,**

**End of picture!**

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

25. 1. 1

lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 59,60

--

**59,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 23:19

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject: RE:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Importance:** High

Dear Karen Hale

I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his home address and if so on what date? Or has it just been sent to me?

If you could also, please send me a list of all dates and times my son has called and for what reason he has called for the past year, highlighting dates where you state he has been Vexatious, and Unreasonable I would be most grateful.

Also, I am sorry for the updated email the reason is due to me reading the letter fully what you have written, can you also please supply me with dates in the last year I have contracted the council for my son regarding the issues listed in the letter dated the 23/06/2020, again highlighting all dates and times you state I have been Vexatious and Unreasonable.

* I believe I contracted the council named officer once after the letter dated 27/06/2020 which I had no reply to.
* The other contract I had was due to an ongoing court case, which most of the time my son’s solicitors was contracting the council towards the end of the case, I had to address the council directly as my son no longer had a solicitor acting for him.
* The only other time I had contract was when the MP was addressing issues regarding a court order which the court made which the council did not comply with.
* And the only other time I have had contact is due to repairs that needed doing to my sons flat.

Could you therefore supply me with the above information as soon as possible so this can be addressed in a timely manner?

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <[Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely

**60,**

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your inbox](https://enfield-council.msgfocus.com/k/Enfield-Council/sign_up)

**SIGN UP ONLINE NOW**

[www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

* **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 2.

Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487

24/06/2020

/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180

--

**176,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 24/06/2020 07:53:31 PM

**To:** Rewired <[re\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Subject:** FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Attachments:** Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf

Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

Here are the letters they sent today

**From:** complaints and information <[complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33

**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <[Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.

Yours sincerely

Karen Hale

Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**177,**

**178,**

**179,**

**180,**

**End of Pictures!**

# A End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020 04/08/2020

1. On the 04/08/2020

* **The Asbo dates**

PC Sophie Theodoulou

Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

**Page Numbers:**57,58

12/09/2014

--

**Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015

**End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**

The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

**End:**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# A 24/06/2021

1. On the 24/06/2021

**No more corvid restrictions**

# \*\*\*\*\*

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 2nd Possession Order: Re opened - Start Date 06/02/2019 = End Date 10/06/2019

# \*\*\*\*\*

# Enfield Council The 2nd Possession Order: 2nd Win Date - Start Date 06/02/2019 = End Date 10/06/2019

# \*\*\*\*\*

# SHOW ALLEGATIONS THEY CHANGE LEMMY’S 31 ALLEGATIONS INTO 48

# Enfield Council “Enfield Council pop up with new allegations that were never mentioned to me until I got put into Chase Farm Hospital 25/10/2016” 15/10/2018

**Evidence:** **Exhibit** **1 / 15/10/2018**;

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

**Folder: 3**

**To:**

Me

Please reply **to:** Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

**Page Numbers:**

13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,

21,22

**13**

Dear Sirs,

Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to

**2016**

for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

**1)** On **6th July 2016** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

**2)** Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour’s electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

**3)** On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a ‘bitch’ and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

**4)**  Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

**14**

threats at him and said to him ‘I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk’.

**5)** On **27th September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

**6)** On **28th September 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour’s door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

**7)** On **4th October 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour’s flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour’s motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

**8)** On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying ‘I’m going to do her over’ and then ‘I’m going to take her job just for fun’.

**9)** On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours’ front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

**10)** On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

**11)** On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour’s door.

**15**

**12)**  On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour’s front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

**13)**  On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

**14)** On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

**15)** On **21st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

**16)** On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

**17)** We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him ‘you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply’. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, ‘I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later’.

**18)** On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

**16**

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

**19)** On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

**20)** On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

**21)** On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour’s door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

**22)** On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

**23)** On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

**24.)**  On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**17**

**25)** On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

**26)** On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

**27)** On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**28)** On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

**29)** On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**30)** On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

**31)** On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

**Page 18**

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased, and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

**--**

* **Si note:**

**Should be Lemmy’s print out of com date:** 08/08/2017 **up to 31 allegations**

* **Date Email got given to doctors by Enfield Council :**

**On the 15/10/2018 the Council** POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!

CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48

* **While I was in chase farm hospital, I got shown the 48 allegations for the first time!**

15 Extra from 31 to 48

**--**

**32)** On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour’s wife.

**33)** On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour’s property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

**34)** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues’ lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

**35)** On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

--

* **Si note:**

**15/10/2018**

POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!

CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48

--

**36)** On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour’s front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

**37)** On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours’ doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

**19**

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you’ve heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

**38)** On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

**39)** On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant’s employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

**40)** On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours’ properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

**41)** On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

**42)** You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

**43)** You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council’s claim for an injunction

**44)** On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

**45)** On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

**20**

well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

**46)** One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

**47)** There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

**48)** It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

**Email is Dated:** 15/10/2018

**Chase farm Mental Health Hospital:** 25/10/2018

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

**Condition 9**

“You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough.”

**Condition 10**

“You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.”

**Condition 21**

**21**

“You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police.”

**Condition 31**

“You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours.”

**Condition 33**

“You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order.”

**Condition 34**

“You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately).”

**Condition 44**

“You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval.”

**Condition 53**

“You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy.”

**Condition 57**

“You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining.”

**22**

**Condition 69**

“You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply.”

**Condition 76**

“You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

**Condition 79**

“You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land.”

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

**Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer**

For the Director of Law and Governance

**Statement Exhibit** **1 / 15/10/2018**;

1. On the 15/10/2018 Enfield Council pop up with new allegations that were never mentioned to me until I got put into Chase Farm Hospital 25/10/2016
2. They change Lemmy’s 31 Allegations into 48

# Housing Transfer 23/10/2018

1. On the 23/10/2018

**Housing Transfer**

1. I had asked Sarah flexure my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth.
2. I can remember calling Sarah flexure straight after I had got out of the St Ann’s hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer.
3. While in St Ann’s

# I got put in chase farm Mental hospital. 25/10/2018

1. On the 25/10/2018

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3

Folder: 3

**To: Chas Farm Hospital**

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Anthony Manning

Page Numbers: 42,43

**42**

**I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]

43

Info **25/10/2018**

I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour.

While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me.

1. On the 31/10/2018

* **I got released from chase farm Mental hospital.**

1. On the 06/02/2019

**The 2nd Housing Possession Order**

**Start Date** 06/02/2019

**End Date** 10/06/2019

* **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**

I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

* **06/02/2019**

**Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX /

**Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing

Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

**The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm**

**so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.**

--

1. 19/10/2018
2. 22/10/2018
3. 23/10/2018
4. 24/10/2018

**Fix below**

* **06/02/2019**

**Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing

Issue date 31 JAN **2019**

**The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm**

**so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.**

--

1. **19/10/2018**
2. **22/10/2018**
3. **23/10/2018**
4. **24/10/2018**

--

* **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**Stage 3**

Folder: 3

Dorset ward

Mental Health Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel: 020 87024669 Fax: 020 8375 1442

**Page Numbers:**

51,52,53,54,55,

56,57,58,59,60,

61,62,63,64

1. 16/12/2018
2. 17/01/2019
3. 18/01/2019
4. 23/01/2019
5. **25/01/2019**

* **Simon Cordell’s** **A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**

INDEX /

**Page Numbers:** 01 to 17

1. On the 00/00/20
2. On the 00/00/20

# The Enfield Council & Neighbourhood watch Team got contacted about disrepair within my rented address Dates =

2006 =

02/03/2015 = My mother sent email complaint regarding repairs to my flat to

04/03/2015 = Email from Jo O’Brien

# HOUSING TRASFER BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE

**The 1st Housing Possession Order**

 “Dated: 19th July 2017” Start Date 09/08/2017

**The 1st Injunction Order**

10/08/2017

09 January 2018

**The** **2ND Injunction Order**

**Sta****rt Date** 10/01/2018

**End Date** 09/08/2018

**The Housing Transfer**

**Contact with The Enfield Council**

**Dates**

**2013**

Na

**2014**

Na

**2015**

Na

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **21.** | **HOUSING TRASFER BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE** |
| **RR.** | **Staff Names**  Enfield Council  **Ms Sally McTernan:** Assistant Director Community Housing Services  **Mr Ray James:** Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care  **Sarah Fletcher Sarah:** Housing Officer  **Jackie Gubby:** Housing officer  **Lemmy Nwabuisi:** ASB Team  **Daniel Ellis:** Complaints & Access to Information Officer  **New Staff Names**  The Housing transfer was ordered by the Judge after the Council and neighbours lost the 2nd Forged Injunction Order with the Met Police and Doctors. There was an agreement to help get me moved prior to the court order by the doctors.    **My housing problems are the following**  When I moved into 109 Burncroft Avenue the flat had just been painted and this covered up the real problems that they underneath.  I exhibit SBO1 as photographic evidence that supports my claims of the conditions the flat suffered with and a no fault of my own shortly after signing my secure housing tenancy.  The Flat still suffers with below fair standards of living expectations, due to bad damp issues, bad soundproofing – Fin walls – squeaking floorboards that have been damaged on purpose to have a negative effect on the flats below by prior occupants alongside non-existent intercom systems causing an insecure premises  The property’s location and community protected myself in my young age by keeping me away from harm’s way as back in 2006 the housing estate named as Burncroft avenue general population was 40-year-olds and above and being a younger male, this helped me put some stability within my life. Thought the past 0 years that I have lived within 109 Burncroft Avenue a lot has changed within the last 0 years.  **Asbo =** Dawn Allen & Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes, Enfield Council, Met Police made the application with frauded documentation.  I Mr. Simon Paul Cordell started to look through the folder and noticed the fraud that I claim about  --  Neighbours  --  I and my mother complain about my neighbours & Asbo  Dawn Allen & Team.  Dawn Allen & Team Linked with the ASB Team in a Memo.  Lemmy joined the ASB Team. **01/10/2016**  Go to the civic Centre for meeting about neighbours  **07/10/2016**  Goodie Adama wrote in RIO Notes that  She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.  He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.  I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.  **10/10/2016**  t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.  I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer  and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.  I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.  Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.  I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.  Or whether or not he is taking medication.  **This date is just part of my housing problems.**  **22/11/2016** This is the date that I and my mother made a telephone call to Sarah flexure my then at the time housing officer and I asked her if she would help me with a housing transfer because of what the press release from the Asbo had done to my reputation within my housing estates community.  **Page** 351  **Search “**The reason that it is not true**”**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Diary-PDF-2017-3/>    **22/12/2016**      Dawn Alan Start Date  17/04/2015 FW Issue I am having  **THE 1st POSSESSION ORDER**  Never got to a trial only the Asbo did  19th July 2017 Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice  **Start Date** 09/08/2017  **End Date** 09/08/2017  **1st Injunction Order Dates**  **09/01/2018**  Till  After the **28/06/2018**?    1  **2nd Injunction Order**  07/08/2018  till  **09/08/2018**  The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy  Page 438    **10/08/2018**  **Court Order start!**  **The 2nd Housing Possession Order**  **Start Date** 06/02/2019  **End Date** 10/06/2019 |

# A 07/10/2016

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [07/10/2016](file:///C:/Users/re_wi/OneDrive/Desktop/REPORT/Report%202016%20Pro/October%202016%20%20New%20New.docx#3dy6vkm) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * “**Housing Transfer Information.**”   **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**  **Stage 5**  **Folder 5**  Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**  Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**  Goodie Adama  **Page Numbers:** 18  **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:35  Goodie Adama Nursing  **Originally Entered by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:45  **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45  **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45  **Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk  **History:** No  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  **From Client:** Not Concealed  I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.  t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me.  Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital.  Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**.  She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.  He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.  I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter. |

Geoff Mann Neighbourhood Team Manager Council Housing Regeneration and Environment Department Enfield Council

36‐44 South Mall

London

N9 OTN

Tel: 0208 379 8264

**03/11/2016**: Research conducted on Northgate - shows that **Sarah Fletcher** is the **housing officer.**

I spoke to Sarah who is aware of issues with Simon Cordell and the action against him - however, she said she needs to gather more information as she has had a member's enquiry from Waltham Forest.

As to our view about Mr Curtis she has not had any complaints or court action.

Therefore, it is possible that the legal process has been taken by the police.

# A 10/10/2016

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Page Numbers:** 18

**Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:36

Goodie Adama Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43

**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the **15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don’t want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son’s housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in there team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back.

# A 19/11/2016

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [19/11/2016](#z337ya) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016 Housing Transfer**   **--**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**   661. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Reply to email **/**  **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016, 24/11/2016**  **Page Numbers:** 2563,2564,2565,2566  **-**-  MP's  Enfield Council |

# A 22/11/2016

1. 22/11/2016

Call received from tenant on 22 11.16 re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively ’I'm gonna do her over\* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [22/11/2016](#4i7ojhp) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * **Stage 4**   **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**  **Stage 4**  RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016**  To the Enfield Council  **Page Number:**2,3,4,5,  --  On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son’s home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person’s rights, it does not show any person’s front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son’s flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it’s a matter of emergency, I speak to her.  I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son’s flat and was going to call again later.  When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my   * **22/11/2016**   **Stage 4**  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**  **Stage 4**  Updated formal complaint received by email  **08/12/2016**  passed to complaints and access to information team  **Page Number:** 1  **1.**  **29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER**-TINF - Current  Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively ’I'm goanna do her over\* and Tm goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse  --  Sarah Flextures notes that got put into my Enfield Councils History about our telephone call   * **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   **DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /  Page Numbers: 47,48,49,50,51,52  **22/11/2016**  I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils  **--**  **22/12/2016**   * **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**   **Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History**  **/ Page Numbers:** 39  **39**  22nd November 2016  2015   |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | | Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on  **22nd November 2016**  during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:  she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I’ am going to take her job just for fun'. | | | **This is a copy of the Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day: --** | | |  | I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. | |  | The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. | |  | I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. | |  | He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera | |  | as the communal area was his. | |  | I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. | |  | He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. | |  | He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. | |  | His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. | |  | He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. | |  | He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police | |  | and previous housing management | |  | and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. | |  | This history was very full | |  | and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up | |  | so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. | |  | He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. | |  | I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. | |  | He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and | |  | was able to go home as of today. | |  | He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. | |  | I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points. | |  | I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. | |  | He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours | |  | and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. | |  | I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue | |  | and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him | |  | but suggested that we leave that for today. | |  | He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. | |  | I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, | |  | but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her | |  | she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** | |  | Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission | |  | I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun". | |  | I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. | |  | She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me. | |  | Sarah Fletcher  Neighbourhood Officer. |  * **22/11/2016**   **They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --**  After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother’s phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.   * **22/11/2016**  |  | | --- | | **Reply:** | | **2.** **Particulars of Breaches (8)**  **Reply:**  Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on  **22nd November 2016**  during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.  This is not true  The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.  The Council’s memo of a telephone call on that day:  Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.  While also set out to avoid displinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague’s incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one’s life’s.  All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm’s way  From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.  Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell  Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?  The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.  When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm  I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.  Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having wile renting my home.  **1.** That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of  00/00/**2015**  And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.  And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.  **2.**  **3.**  **4.**  **5.**  . 1.20pm.  The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.  I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.  He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.  He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.  I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.  He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,  but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.  He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.  I responded that it did still need to be removed.  His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.  He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.  He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.  He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.  I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.  He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.  He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.  He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.  I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.  I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.  He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.  I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.  He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.  I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in  **2015**  Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".  I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.  She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.  I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.  Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer. |  * **22/11/2016**   **Stage 4**  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**  **Stage 4**  Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.  **Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,  **18,**  You have also stated:  • “Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".  I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.  But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.  It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?  In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been affected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell’s own front door.  It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?  As said in my formal complaint the police don’t like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?  As stated, these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information, I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.  Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more. |

**e:** [joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk](http://joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk)

**w:** [www.joanryan.org.uk](http://www.joanryan.org.uk)

**Westminster Office:**

House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442

**Constituency Office:**

542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST

**T:** 0208 804 4543

**From:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu

**Sent:** 19 November **2018** 15:34

**To:** CAZIMOGLU, Alev

**Subject: Fwd.:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Sent from my iPad

**Begin forwarded message:**

**From:** Denise Cook-Smith

**Date:** 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT

**To:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu

**Subject: FW:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Hi Alev

Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on

**15/11/2018**

having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has

**2566,**

particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator

(Soohah [Appadoo](http://APPADOO), North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142)

who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship?

**SC** describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing’s request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 30 November **2016** 15:54

**To:** complaints and information

**Subject: RE:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

Dear Daniel Ellis

Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him

**2636,2637,2638,**

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress. The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. The deadline for our response to the complaint is 14 December. The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request. If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer

Complaints & Access to Information Team

# A 01/12/2016

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [01/12/2016](#gjdgxs) | * **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother’s house** * “**Housing Transfer Information.**”   **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**  Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint  **/ Page Numbers:**2625,2626,2627,2628,  **From:**Daniel Ellis  [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)  **Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:21  **To:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk/)  **Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Classification:**OFFICIAL  Hi Lorraine,  Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?  Thanks,  Daniel Ellis  Complaints & Access to Information Officer  Complaints & Access to Information Team  Phon**e:** 020 8379 2808  Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)  **Website:**[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/)   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Page Numbers:**  **From:**complaints and information  **Sent:**01 December **2016** 11:10  **To:**Daniel Ellis [Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk)  **Subject: FW:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Classification:**OFFICIAL  **From:**Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  **Sent:**30 November **2016** 15:54  **To:**complaints and information  **Subject: RE:**CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  Dear Daniel Ellis  Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.  Regards  Lorraine Cordell |

From: complaints and information [mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 13 December 2016 11:32

To: joan@joanryan.org.uk lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk Chief Executive Sarah Fletcher

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi Sally Mcternan Ray James Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Lorraine,

Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint. Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response. Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break. If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know. Kind regards, Daniel Ellis

Sent: 13 December 2016 13:16

To: 'complaints and information'

Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Daniel

Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?

My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him.

I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.

Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there.

As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong. I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since 2014 is not acceptable.

Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request.

I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not, if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this? Regards Lorraine Cordell

Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager

**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,**22/12/2016**

- Housing Options As a single resident living in a one-bedroom property, the Council considers that your; son is suitably housed. We do not have sufficient evidence in relation to your son's allegations of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours to be able to refer him for a transfer on the housing register. He can make an online application himself to be placed on the housing register by visiting the Council Housing pages of the Enfield Council website at www.enfield.Gov.uk. His eligibility for transfer will then be assessed by the Housing Options team in accordance with Council policy and they will advise whether his application is accepted. Alternative options to move are available to him through the mutual exchange scheme, where tenants are able to swap their home with another tenant, and the fresh start scheme, where tenants can be supported in moving to a private rented home. Further information can be found online using the URLs below:

[www.homeswapper.co.uk](http://www.homeswapper.co.uk).

https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

707. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Automatic reply\_ SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL\_PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDE3

**/ Page Numbers:** 2767,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 16 January **2017** 16:58

**To:** 'Concetta Nobile'

**Subject: RE:** Automatic reply: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL

CORRESPONDENCE]

Dear

the meeting was held with people from the Housing Neighbourhood Team and the Community Safety Team I was not given any person's name just told it was an internal meeting, as I asked if I could attend seeing as they would be speaking about my son, due to it being an internal meeting I was told I could not attend so I asked if minutes could be taken so I could get the minutes in my subject access request.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| [10/02/2017](#17dp8vu) | * **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**   **129 – days!**  **Day 1**  On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences.  Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**  The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.  There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.**   * George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself   The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time  The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.  I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up. Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!   * **The 12 Allegations**   **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06**  **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  **Complainant A**   1. **11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Flexure and others to make history up about me they backdated   **- Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016** at 6pm, “This date was used above.”   * 1. **- Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and   2. **- Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**  **Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016 =**  **Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016 =**   * **The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged that Mathiyalagan stated is.**   Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan’s family.   1. **- Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**    1. **- Complainant (4) –**   He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.   * 1. **- Complainant (5) –**   He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.   * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**  **Complainant (4) - in July 2016 =**  **Complainant (5) – 00/00/0000 =**   1. **- Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 =**  1. **- Complainant (7) - 23/12/2016 Complainant A**   This is not in the Council’s History!  On **23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.   * **Si Notes.**  1. **- Complainant (8) - 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block.    1. **- Complainant (9) -** He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.  * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (8) - 26/12/2016 =**  **Complainant (9) - 03/01/2017 =**   1. **Complainant (10) - 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (10) - 21/01/2017 =**  1. **Complainant (11) - 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.  * **Si Notes.**   **Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =**  **1st Injunction Order Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/>  **L.**  **08/12/2016**  **L.**Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  --  **M.   12/12/2016**  Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them   * **Si Notes.**   I had just come back to my home from being at my mother’s house due to being on bail conditions  Sarah Flexure and her team had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.  I had also made a phone call to Sarah flexure while at my mother’s house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.   1. She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan’s on the **11/11/2016** 2. XX 3. To my understanding Sarah Flexure took over Dawn Allen’s position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.  * **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**   <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/>   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Weblink** | <https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/> | | | **Name** | **The 1st Injunction Order**  Mathiyalagan Markandu History | | | **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | | **Dates of living in residence** |  | | | **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | | | **Date** | | **Incident Logs** | | 05/10/2016  Mathiyalagan Markandu  Enfield Council  History  **A:** 06/08/2016  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/2016  --  **40,**  **24/01/2017**  **41,**   1. **06/08/2016**   This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **17/10/2016**   **A1.**  17/10/2016  **A2.**  17/10/2016  **A3.**  17/10/2016  **A4.**  17/10/2016   1. **20/10/2016** 2. **26/10/2016** 3. **01/11/2016** 4. **02/11/2016** 5. **11/11/2016 - SARAH** 6. **08/08/2017 - COM**   **42,**   1. **28/11/2016** 2. **25/11/2016** 3. **06/12/2016**   06/12/2016   1. **07/12/2016** 2. **08/12/2016 =**   This was labelled as **(R)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **12/12/2016**   This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system   1. **22/12/2017**   This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **10/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother’s FOI   1. **13/01/2017**   This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother’s FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error.  **--**   1. **23/12/2016** 2. 23 December 2016 3. **26/12/2016** 4. **03/01/2017** 5. **16/01/2017**   16/01/2017   1. **23/01/2017** 2. **21/01/2017** 3. **01/02/2017** 4. 01/02/2017   **31/01/2017**   1. 08/08/2017   **43,**   1. **06/02/2017** 2. **08/02/2017** 3. **17/02/2017** 4. **22/02/2017** 5. **01/02/2017** 6. **21/02/2017** 7. **20/03/2017** 8. **17/03/2017** 9. **05/05/2017** 10. **08/05/2017** 11. **12/05/2017** 12. **15/05/2017** 13. 08/08/2017   **44,**   1. 12/05/2017 2. **02/06/2017** 3. **01/06/2017** 4. **12/06/2017** 5. **09/06/2017** 6. **19/06/2017** 7. **16/06/2017** 8. **26/06/2017** 9. **23/06/2017** 10. **03/07/2017** 11. **28/06/2017** 12. 08/08/2017   **45**   1. 03/06/2017 2. 02/07/2017 3. 13/07/2017 4. 19/07/2017 5. 27/07/2017 6. 08/08/2017 7. 08/08/2017 | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**.   Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE**05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016**   * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**   They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Flexures Interview on the **11/11/2016**  Should have been labelled as **(B)** |  * **Mathiyalagan’s 1st Statement**   **1st Injunction Order**  The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**   * In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017**   The dates Cleary show what happened   * The **20/10/2016** was Sarah Flexure checking the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found. * No one had met the Mathiyalagan’s until   **M**  **11/11/2016**   * The Last Entry is:   **16/01/2017:**  **U.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.   * Mathiyalagan’s drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George’s bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016** * **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> | | | **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History | | | **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | | **Dates of living in residence** |  | | | **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | | | **Date** | | **Incident Logs** | | **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  05/08/2016.  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.** | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan’s Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**. * Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**) | | **D** **17/10/2016, E** 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G** 17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016. | | * Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**. * **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**   We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. | | **I** 20/10/2016. | | * **20/10/2016:**   Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. | | **J** 26/10/2016.  **K** 01/11/2016.  **L** 02/11/2016. | | * Contact complainant | | **M** **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--** | | * Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Flexure and the Mathiyalagan’s * **X 2** missing dates put into the council’s history.   **27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and  **28/09/2016** at 5.30pm | | **42**  **N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017. | | * A letter sent about CCTV “**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team”** | | **V** **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | | * Mother FOI |  * The document below is the same as above but closer to the original “Just an added Index.”  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Web****link** | **Enfield Councils – “FOI” - Index**  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/> | | **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History | | **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | **Dates of living in residence** |  | | **Page Number and Title** | * Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –   Page Numbers: 40,41,42 | | **Date** | **Incident Logs** | | **DATE(S)**  **40**  **A**  **06/08/2016.**  **B**  **05/08/2016.**  **X2**  **--**  **41**  **C**  **06/08/2016.**  **D**  **17/10/2016.**  **E**  17/10/2016.  **F**  17/10/2016.  **G**  17/10/2016.  **H**  17/10/2016.  **I**  **20/10/2016.**  **J**  **26/10/2016.**  **K**  **01/11/2016.**  **L**  **02/11/2016.**  **M**  **11/11/2016.**  **X11**  **--**  **42**  **N**  **28/11/2016.**  **O**  **06/12/2016.**  **P**  06/12/2016.  **Q**  **07/12/2016**.  **R**  **08/12/2016.**  **S**  **22/12/2016.**  **T**  **10/01/2017.**  **U**  **16/01/2017.**  **V**  **24/01/2017.**  **X9** | **40**  **A.**  Page 1 of 3  CASE HISTORY,  Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ**  GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim  Involved Persons  CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834  INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)  Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 07891740939  Gender: Male  Ethnic origin: Unknown  Appearance: Male, Unknown,  CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175  Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753  Client (Accused) in CASE 17818  Client (Accused) in CASE 17834  Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)  **B.**  Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 -**Threats and intimidation (General)  Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats Witness:  Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ  Main phone: 020 8245 7454  Gender: Male  DOB: 26/01/1981  Age band: 35-44  Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean  Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has  **41**  Page 2 of 3  missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the  **Notes about this person**  whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.  **Appearance:**Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,  **C.**  **History**  **06/08/2016:**  **D.**  **Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**  Threats and intimidation (General)  Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.  **E.**  **Referral Details**  **17/10/2016:**  **F.**  **Organisation making referral:**Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team  **History**  **17/10/2016:**  **G.**  **Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**  **H.**  **Contact Complainant,**  **17/10/2016:**  **I.**  **Contact Complainant,**  We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.  **20/10/2016:**  **J.**  **Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further.  Contact number subsequently provided.  **26/10/2016:**  **K.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **01/11/2016:**  **L.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **02/11/2016:**  **M.**  **Update Complainant,**  Follow on action from Contact Complainant  **11/11/2016:**  **N.**  **Interview Complainant,**  I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really  **42**  frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.  **28/11/2016:**  **O.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **06/12/2016:**  **P.**  **06/12/2016:**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **07/12/2016:**  **Q.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **08/12/2016:**  **R.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **22/12/2016:**  **S.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **10/01/2017:**  **T.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **16/01/2017:**  **U.**  **Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.  **--**  **V.**  **24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council** |  * **Complainant B**  1. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant B**  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =** * **Complainant C**  1. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant C**  * **Si Notes.** * **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**  1. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for. 2. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016** 3. Georges Bike case  * **What happened with Carron and Christine.**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **Below is a list of the date’s messages were sent in between.** | | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 10/02/2017  **Time:** 16:01 | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** 14:13 | |  | **3rd Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/02/2017  **Time:** N/a | |  | **Access letter for Burncroft Avenue**  **Date:** 20/02/2017  **Time:** N/a | |  | **Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 21/02/2017  **Time:** 18:07 | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 22/02/2017  **Time:** 11:08 | |  | **Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR**  **Date:** 27/02/2017  **Time:** 13:14 | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** 14:12  **Date:** **16 March 2017**  **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment  **/ Page Numbers:**98,99  **98**  16 March 2017  29th December 2016  6th December 2016  31st January 2017  9th February 2017  22nd March 2017   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  **INDEX** | | ENFIELD Connected  ENFIEL Council  **My Ref:**  Mr. Simon Cordell  109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ  Anti-Social Behavior Team  Community Safety Unit  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN13XA  Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi  **E-Mail:**[lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk)  Your Ref:  **Date:** **16 March 2017**  Dear Mr. Cordell,  Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behavior, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behavior  I write with regards to reports of anti-social behavior, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behavior made against you by your neighbors.  I wrote to you on **2981 December 2016**to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting.  I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017**to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting.  I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017**and again you cancelled the meeting.  I have enclosed all three letters for your information.  It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbors. The allegations made against you by your neighbors, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.  I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.  EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT  Enfield Council  Civic Centre, Silver Street  Enfield EN3XY.  EXCELLENT  Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/) |   **99**   |  | | --- | | **Simon Cordell’s**  **The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/0**0/2014  **INDEX** | | Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.  Kind Regards  Yours Sincerely  Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team  IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to  www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected  10 | | |  | **4th Letter to Mr Cordell**  **Date:** 16/03/2017  **Time:** N/a | |  | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 16:26 | |  | **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 21/03/2017  **Time:** 18:56 | |  | **NOSP - Simon Cordell**  **Date:** 19/06/2017  **Time:** N/a | | **End** | |  * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **A, B, C, D**   1. 24/02/2017 2. 17/03/2017 3. 05/05/2017 4. 14/05/2017 5. 14/05/2017 6. 28/05/2017 7. 09/06/2017 8. 16/06/2017 9. 18/06/2017 10. 23/06/2017 11. 28/06/2017 12. 30/06/2017 13. 02/07/2017 14. 12/07/2017  * **Complainant A** * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 01**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 05**  **2901,**  **On 11/11/2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened **on**  **06/08/2016 at 6pm,**  **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**  **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**  **08/08/2016:** This date is missing from Lemmy’s email **Sent:** 10/02/2017 - 16:01  He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him  **2902,**  very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 02**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**  **2901,**  **On** **06/08/2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.  **A:** 06/08/**2016**  Reported on the  **Aa:** 17/10/**2016**  **A:** Letter sent stating that I am a Drug Addict   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 03**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 06**  **2902,**  **On** **08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  This is not in the Council’s History!  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 09**  **2902,**  **On** **23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 05**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 10**  **2902,**  **On** **10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that **on** **03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 06**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 11**  **2902,**  **On** **23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 07**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 12**  **2902,**  **On** **01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**.  He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.   * **Complainant B** * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 08**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**  **2901,**  **On** **05/10/2016** **Complainant B** reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day  **on 04/10/2016** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.   * **The** **Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 09**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**  **2902,**  **On** **12/12/2016 Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/2016,** Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.   * **Complainant C** * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 10**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 03**  **2901,**  **On 31/10/2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. “He” alleged that **Complainant C'**s neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards **Complainant C.** He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.  **Christine**   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 11**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 02**  **2901,**  **On 04 /11/2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**  He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 12**   **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell  **/ Page Numbers:**  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,  **Lemmy’s Incident Number is list as: 07**  **2902,**  **On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.   * **The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Page Numbers:**  **From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov .uk]  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53**  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk  **Subject:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]  Image removed by sender!   * **The** **Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue: 04**   **Page Numbers:** 819,820,821,822,823  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi  **Sent:** 10 February 2017 16:01  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  **119,**  **Subject: RE:** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**  **Classification:** OFFICIAL  Dear Ms Cordell,  Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.   1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity. 2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it. 3. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him. 4. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy. 5. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed. 6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise. 7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him. 8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came   **120,**  out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.   1. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply. 2. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him. 3. On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise. 4. On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.   I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.  Kind Regards  Lemmy Nwabuisi  Anti-Social Behaviour Team  Community Safety Unit  Environmental & Community Safety  B Block North  Civic Centre  Enfield  EN13XA |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [23/10/2018](#1ci93xb) | * **The Housing transfers**   I had asked Sarah flexure my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth.  I can remember calling Sarah flexure straight after I had got out of the St Ann’s hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer.  While in st Ann’s |

# I got put in chase farm Mental hospital because of the Enfield Council Police NHS & Members of my Neighbours 25/10/2018

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| [25/10/2018](#2bn6wsx) | **I got put in chase farm Mental hospital.**   * **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**   Stage 3  Folder: 3  **To: Chas Farm Hospital**  Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment  Anthony Manning  Page Numbers: 42,43  **42**  **I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]  43  Info **25/10/2018**  I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour.  While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me. |

# Contact with the NHS & Private Doctors

**Dates**

**23/09/2015**

# Contact with the Met Police

**Dates**

# The Edmonton Lower Court Order for an Emergency Home Transfer

**Start Date** 09/08/2018

**End Date** 17/04/2022

# Contact with the MP’s

# The 2nd Housing Possession Order - Start Date 06/02/2019 = End Date 10/06/2019

# THE 2nd HOUSING POSSESSION ORDER Index

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **9.** | **THE** **2nd HOUSING POSSESSION ORDER**    **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did** |
| **Z.** | ·         **A Second Housing Possession Order Said to have got Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-9-2ndHousingPossessionOrder-Index/> |
| **AA.** | ·         **The 2nd Possession Order**  **Flipbook**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook10/mobile/index.html>    ·         **PDF**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook9-PDF/> |

# THE 2nd INJUNCTION ORDER INDEX

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **7.** | **THE 2nd INJUNCTION ORDER**    **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did**    **Start Date** 10/01/2018    **End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| **T.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order INDEX**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-7-2ndInjunctionOrder-Index/> |
| **U.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order Statements Getting Ripped**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-7-2ndInjunctionOrder-GettingRipped-Index/> |
| **V.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order**  **Flipbook**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7/mobile/index.html>    ·         **PDF**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/> |
| **8.** | **THE 2nd INJUCTION ORDER FOLDER “INDEXED”**    **Never got to a trial only the Asbo did**        **END Dates**  1  **2nd Injunction Order**  07/08/2018  till  **09/08/2018**  The second injunction Order, case got dropped around here. Lemmy |
| **W.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order “Indexed”**  **Made by Enfield Council When Ordered to index the application by the Judge.**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-8-2ndInjunctionFolderIndexed-Index/> |
| **X.** | ·         **All in One 2nd Injunction Order Judge Indexed**  <https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Flipbook-Indexs/A-8-2ndInjunctionFolderIndexed-GettingRipped-Index/> |
| **Y.** | ·         **The 2nd Injunction Order “Indexed by Order of the Judge”**  **Flipbook= V1**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8/mobile/index.html>  ·         **PDF= V1**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/>    ·         **Flipbook= V2**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2/mobile/index.html>  ·         **PDF= V2**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/>    ·         **Flipbook= V3**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3/mobile/index.html>  ·         **PDF= V3**  <https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/> |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **20.** | **ANSWERS** |
| **QQ.** | The diary will get spun and this will be the mark up file!  <https://serverone.hopto.org/Boss/> |

# The Asbo Order

The rest of the applications made after the Asbo were all he said you done this on this date, she said you done this on this date, so no victims could get called to court so I could not examine the statements makers stability.

Many emails were sent by each party involved alongside of the applications and at one stage my mother involved the MPS.

# While winning the 1st possession order and 1st injunction order

I asked Lemmy in the first recording if he was a solicitor trained to educed legal documents and so, he and his line manager Kenichehwa alongside others who worked or work in the Enfield Council / Civic Centre Hired Lumina from a solicitor firm next to pizza hut in Enfield Town. “I have the recording of me speaking to them about the fraud & more”

# After winning the 1st possession order and 1st injunction order

I called Lemmy as to complain in polite about what had occurred. Lemmy told me that I was a dead man down the phone and my mother was dead as well. After our recorded conversation had finished, he called the police and said I had said similar things to him when I did not as I had just won the frauded cases put illegally against me and knew I was going to win the Asbo case next. “I now can prove he had attended court every day almost trying to get the cases reopened against me in the same case number that the judge had stuck out and was refused on more than one occasion.”

The police came to my rented home straight after our conversation on the phone and arrested me. While I was in the police station Lemmy went to court and refiled for a 2nd Injunction Order for himself and all other Enfield Council Staff. They used the company credit card and refilled with a new case number. While in the Police Cell the police allowed a man into my cell who tried to serve me the court order, but I refused to accept Knowlagent of service. A letter was put in my front door of service, but my mother attended my home and picked up the letter and left with it before I got home. Luckily for me I have a camera in my hallway facing my front door that recorded me not able to get served as I was in police custody while the letter got put in my letter box and taken out of my house by mother. “I will upload a video link latter.” Also, my past solicitor who acted for me for the first time in the 1st Injunction Order got served a copy of Lemmy’s new 2nd Injunction Order for himself to his upset: I never used the same solicitor firm again after that”

Lemmy then allowed the Mathiyalagans family to attend the court and do an affidavit of past events that had got stuck out prior and submitted them on top of his claims in the 2nd Injunction order. I complained to the Judge and he Ordered for the folder to get Indexed. I won the case in the End but before this happened the Judge ordered for another Mental Health assessment to take place not under his request but by the Enfield Councils request this is all on recording as well. The assessment said that there was no mental illness on my behalf and the Judge ruled that Lemmy and the Enfield Council inclusive of Lumina rehouse me for a like to like Two Bedroom house as an Emergency transferer and I can have who I like to live with me a support network. Lemmy tried to argue in court by the Judge made it his final order putting Lemmy and Lumina in their places.

Just type transfer in the Diary Years. The Council agreed to do this once my mother filled out the forms which got done straight away, we got treated evilly by the Council and told that the Emergency transfer will go before the board meeting at the end of the month the same happened for three months afterwards with no meeting taking place. Me and my mother got told we was not allowed to attend and all while I continued to get attacked in my home by my neighbours as I have on mp4 & Mp3.

By the second mouth that an emergency board room meeting should have taken place my mother had informed the MPS of what was going on with the fraud and housing transfer that was not getting treated as an Emergency, the MPS said that they had wrote to the Enfield Council and was waiting for a reply. “I did not think this was fair as the Council continued to allow people to attack me while in my home and had a chance to cover up as much as possible rather than an official investigation taking place. “This is in Audio & Emails”

The Enfield Council and Neighbourhood team lied to the MPS and said that my mother was lying about the transfer and that what had gotten said by the Judge is that if I accept the doctors and or a care worker to live with myself, I will be moved. “This was a clear lie as you can tell by reading the first couple of emails about the transfer as what was really ordered by the Jude was agreed by both sides in them emails then the council requested for a new solicitor to deal with the case from Harringay Council named as Michel. “There is also Audio of this me speaking to Michael”

Michael sent an email straight after taking the case on and said that Enfield Council has Ordered for him to start new Possession proceedings and also called my mother a liar in the emails.

Proceedings for the 2nd Possession Order never started straight away. I continued to get attacked. Most times when my mother wrote an email to the Enfield Council, they referred me to the doctors for no apparent reason. Also, in my Diary under the 25/10/2015 you can see Dawn Allen “Enfield Councils Neighbourhood Team” request of the NHS if there is any Data held on me by them as she had been blacking my mother’s request to protect me for moths prior. The reply was no and the next days she agreed that they are going to build a history for myself. Shortly afterwards she sent the doctors to my house to do an assessment on me without ever meeting me she tells them to brig bite back spray for my dog and a lot more. Lemmy started work on the 10/10/2016 and read her notes and continued to victims me and build a history for me.

This is all just in a short summary and there is a lot more to take into account were the Government bodies failed me.

Back to the point of this text. “A Conflict of Interest”

I received a letter of harassment hand delivered into my letter box by police. While making my report.

I went outside to the police explaining this was out of order.

I got arrested and put into Chase Farm Hospital, a lot happened around this time that I will explain latter when I type up everything.

25/10/2019

Doctor green side was not available to do the 24-hour assessment for detention and no other person would do it until he got back from holiday.

People tried to give me meds without any reason or doctor prescribing them

When doctor Greenside did come back from being away, we had our first meeting my mother and uncle were present

My family explained that the doctors were wrong in detain me

Doctor greenside thought I was being held for the police incident

After getting released with no Mental Health Diagnosis my m

I made a phone call to Lumina the Solicitor from next to pizza hut who has gotten taken on full time by the Enfield Council and explained what I could prove, she wrote to my past Solicitor and and the police and for a madput

which there and the Judge Ordered that

# The Asbo

# The 1St Possession Order

is when I found out about the emails that had been getting sent between the Council and my mother even low, I had asked her to help by contacting the police and the Council to help stop what my neighbours were doing to me while I was in my own home. I managed to get a few of the emails of my mother but they were all in images and not in date order, as she would not allow me access to her outlook account.

I had to put all the emails into date order by opening the images then OCRing the images to text, when doing this a lot of the images where so faint in print that I had to analyse the documents and manually repair the images to text by hand, while filing and indexing the information.

When I got set up by Cristine and Carron I got taken to the police station and then to the St Ann’s Mental hospital **00/00/2016** and this is when I stopped working on my festival paperwork and started to put all my time into documenting down what was getting done to me. Soon afterwards I needed a filing system, and the government was undermining me behind closed doors so, I decided that I will build a website to show more people what was illegally getting done to me to help protect myself.

I turned the website on public view while in chase farm hospital to stop doctor Greenside and others robbing me of my life, just after the **25/10/2018.**

Once I got realised from the hospital and without ever having a Mental Health diagnosis.

I continued document my evidence down and placing it in my website. On the **26/01/2019** my birthday my mother gave me the missing emails and more information that had got requested from government computer that was held in my name. the emails that she given to me I had never seen prior, and these emails spread all over the years that I had already documented and were important to simulating my past events in my life rather than ruin my indexes and other work I rebuilt the lot again.

The 1St Possession Order

* 1. Once I had found out about what was going on I decided to give the telephone numbers on the paperwork and record the conversation with my dictator. I spoke to a man called Lemmy Nwabusi.
* In them conversations we talk about
* What my neighbours had been doing to me and what he could do about stopping them.
* The Asbo, Lemmy lied and denied ever knowing anything about the Asbo application. He done this so he could serve the possession order against me that he and his colleagues had just forged in aid of them robbing me of my home while allowing me to continuously get harmed by members of my housing estate and all while keeping me detained on Asbo conditions that was created in the same company, same department as he was then employed by, the Enfield Council.
* Lemmy Nwabusi had spoken to my mother about the Asbo in emails prior to me chatting to him.
* I asked Lemmy Nwabusi if he would go into the files in his office and find the Asbo files and take a close inspection of them and report his findings so, that the Asbo restrictions against my person could be removed.
* I mad e a reference towards the Victim statements without any signatures all wrote in a 3rd perspective view and the inaccurate time stamps in the Cads from the 999-call dispatch system.
* At the same time my mother was in communications with the Enfield Council by way of emails in respect of **xxxxx xxxxx xxxx**
* My mother was chatting to a man named as Daniel Ellis who is an employee of the Enfield Council, and his position is **Communications and xxxxxx**
* Daniel Ellis had gotten asked in an email subject access request for all information in respect of the Asbo to do with myself and the councils reply was they did not have anything to do with the Asbo and therefore do not have the files to do with it. This is a lie and can proved to be a lie for the following reasons.
* After I had spoken to Lemmy Nwabusi he went to the Asbo files and overlook all that I had explained to him and took one of the most horrible pages out of the application and placed it in the 1st Injunction order
* This page had got given to my mother after I had walked out of the Lower Magistrates Court at the Highbury and Islington after hearing a guilty conviction.
* The page had subliminal threat messages made from it. The Court clerk who put his name to the document and then after handed it to my mother had himself or allowed another member of staff to mod its context of text to say “Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man.” On the day that my mother was handed the document she even got upset and handed it back to the court clerk for it to get recertified to me understand she called the subliminal threats to me and any solicitor I asked to represent me who would notice the page on the first pages of the Appeal folders “Spelling mistakes” The paperwork was not amended when my mother requested for it to get done.
* I never knew about this page until much later, when I was on bail conditions to stay at my mother’s house because of the alleged Christine & Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case. When at my mother’s house she had to go to my solicitor firm who was then on acting on my half, “Michal Carrols office” to collect the folders as they did not want to represent me through the whole case and tried to get taken of the records as my acting representatives twice at the courts.
* I had not been allowed access to building the response folder at this stage as my solicitor dd not want me to attend her offices due to disagreeing about the way my case was getting managed.
* I disputed with her the fact that I wanted to submit all the fraud that I could prove, and she did not and also, because she said that I was wrong about section 144 lasbos and the police needed to prove trespass to use section 63 of the raves bill 1994. Josie seemed to have convinced my mother that I was wrong in my point of law, and therefore my mother and Josie who was my solicitor built everything without me. I keep sending my mother proof of section 63 and the need for trespass to be present by way of email until she realised that I was correct and questioned Josie as can get seen by emails. 00/00/0000

Michael Carols

* When my mother brought the Asbo folder home from my acting solicitors so, we could apply for Legal Aid for the Appeal stage.
* I had a chance to add some files into it, so I spent the next day before my mother sent them away again to write a few documents of my own and I got my mother to place them into the response bundle and therefore they are contained in the back.
* I still had not noticed the Subliminal Threat or the spelling mistakes as my mother called them, by this stage.
* On the **17/11/2016** the alleged The Christine Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case were all dropped, and I was allowed to go back home but I still never went back until the **23/12/2016.**
* In this time, I had
* The Asbo placed against me illegally
* My neighbours attacking me while I was in my home every day.
* Got arrested For the Christine and Carron and Stain case when I had done nothing wrong and everything they had said was completely made up.
* I got arrested and not interviewed or told why I was detained for 2 days and without a superior police officer extending my 24 hours stay and then taken to St Ann’s Mental Hospital without reasonable cause, Because I never got interviewed once I got out of the hospital, I had to return to the Edmonton police station on police bail. In the morning of the day to return to the police station to find out who had set me up and what for I started to get attacked again by the neighbour in 113 Burncroft Avenue while in my Barth. I went up to his front door to be civilised, but he had no respect for my life and had been hurting me every day almost since he moved into the flat as he wanted to be a copycat killer and I was his victim. The police arrived at my front door and arrested me for criminal damage to George’s bike. I got charged and taken to court and realised on bail conditions to live and reside at my mother’s home while court proceedings continued.
* for their lies and put into a mental hospital
* When the 1st Injunction order was not served to myself, I received copies of the documents of my mother as they were emailed to my mother.
* PDF Page 53 and in context has a marker pen page number saying page 258

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/>

text to say “Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man.”

# The 2nd Injunction Order

Part of the reason that this application was created is because I made a telephone call to Lemmy who worked for the Enfield Council.

I made this phone call after winning the case at the Lower County Court on the

00/00/201

The police soon afterward arrived at my front door and arrested me.

While in the police station

* **PDF Page number 75**

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

Date of telephone call to Enfield Council employee Lemmy Nwabusi

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018**

by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black.

The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.

The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated 02,02.2018 and Ms Mudhub dated 05.02.2018 along a draft order.

The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on 24.01.2018 by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.

The Claimant therefore wants the Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.

The details of the telephone conversation is covered in i the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated 05.02.2018.

* PDF Page number 71

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

* A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order.
* A Statement of Ludmilla Lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits
* PDF Page number 80 & 81

<https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/>

The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

1

* You killed my baby,
* it’s a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh,
* you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation,
* **you are a criminal,**
* **there are no signatures on the first ASBO**
* **and I am being held hostage in here,**
* **you can go into your offices.**
* **Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers.**
* You don’t know Lemmy I’ve stripped your computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints,
* I went through the ombudsmen, and they've stripped your computers Lemmy,
* 1 own your fucking computer
* and I know kanichiwa’s
* I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more
* and kanichiwa’s got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she’s got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh,
* I’ve fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies’ expenses and your past companies, I’ve looked at everything to do with you all.
* I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are,
* you lots are fucking biased
* you killed my baby
* and your avoiding disciplinary action
* this is fucking personal
* 80 I’ll take it personal with you.
* I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you’ve really fucking done
* Lemmy, come and get me arrested
* I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you’re gonna touch my fucking mother, you’ve already toucher my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork ......................
* Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you’re fucking out of order you shouldn’t be working in that company,
* you've never checked the computers from before and you’ve allowed all this to happen to me. G

# My Next Door Neighbours

One of my neighbours who lived directly above me named as Debra had become a good friend of mine the years prior and had been seeing an eardly man named stain who live on the same floor as me after his wife passed away. Both were heavy alcoholics together the local Authority’s understood this of Debra but not of Stain as he had not been an acholic for years prior to his wife passing away.

This is all in my diary in a more conclusive version.

Above Debra’s flat was the Mathiyalagans family whom I had helped when they got into trouble when they first moved onto the estate. They had a logger who lived with them called kenathrin. I believed kanitheren lived in the flat opposite to

was a heavy acholic and had her light skin children taken away from her got scared as I walked behind her as I was coming into the block of flats, I live in

Ozzie

**The Chief Executive – on 020 8379 3901**